HUDDLESTON FAMILY TABLES

No. 4334.322

Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/huddlestonfamily00hudd_0

Huddleston Family Tables

COMPILED

BY

GEORGE HUDDLESTON (b182)

Birmingham, Alabama

1933

Knapp
May 5, 1933
T

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AT THE RUMFORD PRESS, CONCORD, N. H.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Compiler's Note	v
Preface	vii
The Descendants of Valentine	1
The Huddlestons of Buckingham County, Virginia	18
The Huddlestons of Williamsburg County, South Carolina	38
The Descendants of James of South Carolina	40
The Descendants of David of North Carolina	49
The Huddlestons of Bucks County, Pennsylvania	56
The Descendants of Abraham of Bedford County, Virginia	62
The Huddlestons of the Kanawha Valley	95
The Huddlestons of Limestone County, Alabama	112
The Huddlestons of Amelia County, Virginia	115
The Huddlestons of Georgia	117
The Descendants of James of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania	123
The Huddlestons of Halifax County, Virginia	133
David, the Irish Immigrant	137
The Descendants of William of Blount County, Alabama	140
The Fentress County, Tennessee Group	147
Joseph S. of Arkansas and His Sisters	154
Robert, the Revolutionary Soldier	167
The Huddlestons of Randolph County, Alabama	170
Hanford of Kentucky	172
The Robertson County, Tennessee Group	174
The Descendants of Robert of England	181
The Rutherford County, North Carolina Group	183
Small Unconnected Groups	193
"Those Fighting Huddlestons"	199
Huddlestons in the Federal Censuses	213
Appendix	217
Name Index	225

COMPILER'S NOTE

The inspiration for this book came from the late Samuel B. Huddleston (a152) of Dublin, Indiana. He was deeply interested in the family history, and labored for years collecting the material found in "The Descendants of Valentine," and other data included in some of the other chapters. It was Mr. Huddleston's purpose to publish a family history, but, shortly before his death, feeling the weight of his failing health, he committed his material to this compiler, expressing the hope that it might be put in print.

This publication is designed, not as a family history, but merely as a sort of depository for the benefit of succeeding generations and a family historian yet to come.

Arrangement and Abbreviations

Individuals descended from a common ancestor are tabulated together in separate chapters, designated by letters *a*, *b*, *c*, etc. Each is given a letter and number to indicate his group and place in the table. For instance, the chapter on "The Descendants of Valentine" gives Valentine's descendants numbered *a1*, etc. References by numbers are made in the tables both forward to the children and backward to the parent of the individual.

Abbreviations used are *a.* age, *b.* born, *c.* child, children, *d.* died, daughter, *l.* lives, lived, *m.* migrated, married, *s.* son, served as soldier, *w.* wife, widow.

PREFACE

The surname Huddleston was originally spelled *de Hodelston*. The spelling *Huddleston* is now generally used, however numerous variations are found, such as *Huttleston*, *Huddlestun*, *Heddleston*, *Huddelson* and others, most of which are recent and yet persist. On account of the variations, no attempt is made, either in the tables or the appendix, at accuracy in reproducing the spelling of any particular period, or as used by any group.

Hereditary surnames, which were unknown in England prior to the Conquest (1066), were introduced by the Normans, and were gradually adopted by the landed gentry during the two succeeding centuries. They were not used by the commonality until later, and many of the laboring class assumed such names as late as the Sixteenth Century. The Normans took their surnames from their manors, the prefix *de* (of) being used, and this custom was generally followed by the English. Practically all of the old English surnames came from estates, and the prefix *de* was usual during the first three hundred years, after which it was generally dropped.

de Hodelston, except for the prefix, is a combination of Anglo-Saxon words. *Hod* was from *Hodr*, the blind son of Odin of Teutonic mythology, and was a common given name in Saxon times, upon it numerous surnames are based; *el* is a diminutive; *ton* is from the Saxon *tun*, meaning originally an enclosure and later an estate or manor. The literal meaning of the name was, therefore, *of the manor of Hod.*

The name *de Hodelston* originated in Yorkshire. Some ten miles East of Leeds is yet to be found the ancient village of *Huddleston.* Nearby is the old manor house *Huddleston Hall*, now a farm house. In the neighborhood is the celebrated quarry which contributed stone for York Cathedral, also *Huddleston Old Wood*, formerly an extensive park. All formed in the old days *Huddleston Manor*, a part of the Barony of Sherburn, which under the feudal system was attached to the *See of York.*[1]

1. See map at end of Vol. 17 *Thoresby Soc.;* 21 *Yorkshire Archeological Journal*, 195 et seq.

In 1109 Nigel, then the Provost of the Archbishop of York, donated two and one-half carucates of land (Hillam), with part of his tithe in *Hodelston*, to the Convent of Selby. In 1165 Gilbert, son of Nigel, donated to the Archbishop of York, "his Lord," land in Clementhorpe. Speaking of these charters, Farrar (1 *Early Yorkshire Charters*, 53) says:

"The fact that Nigel gave part of his tithe in Huddleston, combined with evidence in later times of the tenure by the Huddleston family of a knight's fee in Huddleston, Wetwang and other places, prove that Nigel was ancestor of that family."

Also, p. 52:

"Nigel, the Provost, was undoubtedly the ancestor of the family of Huddleston."

The name *de Hodelston* was assumed by Nigel or by his son Gilbert, it is not clear which, and thenceforth it was the family surname.

It seems certain that there are several American families of Huddlestons descended from different immigrants. The earliest Virginian was Captain John of "James Citie" (1622), but of his descendants no record has been produced.[1] Records of what appear to be separate families in Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina at the time of the Revolution are to be found.[2]

Tracing American genealogy is difficult indeed. The early Colonists were chiefly of humble station, and their departure from the old world and arrival in the new were not events of great moment. The century following the settlement of Jamestown (1607) was a time of rebellion and disorder in England. The defeated Royalists were despoiled by the Parliamentarians. The partisans of the latter were persecuted upon the Restoration. Under each régime many took secret flight to the new world, and there is record neither of their departure nor of their arrival. Such ship lists and immigrant records as are available are fragmentary and show only a fraction of those who came.

The Colonists came to a wide, new country, where the struggle for existence was so keen that there was little time for anything else. The settlements were more or less transient, and

[1] Hotten's List 270, 273; Bradford's *Hist. of Plymouth*, 150; Young's *Chronicles*, 293; *Tyler's Quarterly* (1920) 218.
[2] U. S. Census 1790.

populations passed from place to place with few remaining at their first locations. The American habit of "moving" was formed and persists even to this day. In the early days new states and counties were being organized, there were many changes of boundaries and of seats of administration. Public records, where made at all, were fragmentary and lightly regarded. They were deposited in flimsy buildings and often destroyed by fire or other casualty.

A calamity was in the destruction of a large part of the Federal Census returns for 1790, 1800 and 1810 by the burning of the Capitol in the War of 1812. The National Government's records of those who served in the Revolutionary Army are incomplete, as many served as members of State organizations, the records of which are largely fragmentary or are wholly missing. Military operations during the Civil War resulted in the destruction of many public records of the invaded communities of the South. Many Confederate records were lost during the closing months of the Civil War.

In an appendix is given some of the data upon the English Huddlestons which has come to the compiler's attention.[1]

[1] The Coat of Arms of the Yorkshire family was *Gules a fret argent.* This is identical with that of the Millom group and of the Newcastle family. *St. George Vis.* 1615; 2 *Nicholson's Westmoreland & Cumberland* 13; 9 *The Genealogist* N.S. 17. The arms of Ralph of Lincolnshire, as it appears in St. Mary's in Wickford, is *Gules a fret six piece argent.* 1 *Lincoln Record* Soc. 55. The arms of the Rowston and Pinchbeck families is *Gules a fretty argent.* Madison's *Lincolnshire Pedigrees* 519 (*Harleian MSS.* 1550).

THE DESCENDANTS OF VALENTINE

(Series a)

Valentine immigrated to Maryland about 1663. He had numerous transactions in land on Patuxent River, in Calvert County, between that date and 1671, when he is believed to have migrated to Newport, R. I. about the time of his marriage to Katherine.[1, 2] He was living at Newport at the time of the birth of his sons, Henry in 1673 and George in 1677—see Savage's *Dictionary of First Settlers*, V. 2, p. 487. He was one of the 56 persons to whom on November 6th, 1684, William Bradford and associates conveyed lands which included the present site of New Bedford (Dartmouth), Mass., which they had previously purchased from the Indians. Upon division, each purchaser received 800 acres. Valentine lived and died there, as did several generations of his descendants.[3]—Ricket-

[1] Katherine was the widow of John Chamberlain, by whom she had Henry, b. 1659; William, 1661; Susanna, 1664; Peleg, 1666; Jane, 1667. Her sons lived in Monmouth, N. J. beginning about 1680.—1 *Hist. Misc.*, Stillwell, 248; 3 ib. 158–60–61.

[2] Katherine was a Quakeress, who had been cruelly persecuted in Boston, —see "*New England Judged*," Bishop, p. 420.

"Yet a word or two of Katherine Chatham of whom I have made mention in the margin of what hath been said before. She came from London through many trials and hard travels to Boston and appeared clothed with sackcloth as a sign of the indignation of the Lord coming upon you in the weight and sense of which she came there and appeared for which instead of coming to a sense of your condition and what was coming upon you in the burden of which she came so far and through such hardship. You laid hand upon her and put her in prison out of which you would give no deliverance until with the seven and twenty aforesaid you drove her out with sword and club into the wilderness and that was the reward you gave her for her love in coming so amongst you. And such was your rage and cruelty to her that at Dudham she was not only whipped but the man that was with her and traveled together though you had little to say to him. After this she coming to Boston again you imprisoned her a long season there to pay a fine you laid upon her thinking to be rid of her that way in cold winter and sad extremities and sickness near to death but the Lord otherwise provided for her and disappointed you for she was took to wife by John Chamberlaine and so became an inhabitant of Boston." (1660)

[3] Valentine's son George, with his family, appear to have disappeared out of Massachusetts about 1730. It is possible that they may have founded a group or groups in other colonies. Henry's descendants are scattered through the States. A large group of them now reside in Eastern Indiana. The 1790 Census showed Peleg (a**16**), with family of 3 males and 3 females, in Bristol County, Massachusetts, and Seth (a**26**) in Guilford County, North Carolina.

son's *New Bedford*, p. 33; also *Field Notes of Benj. Crane*, pp. 73, 229, 654, 679; *N. E. Hist. Genealogical Register*, V. 20.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a1	Valentine	1628	1727	Katherine Chatham	a2–a3b

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Valentine, a1

a2	Henry	1673	Sarah Case 1702	a4–a10
a3a	George [1]	1677		a11–a12a
a3b	Katherine [2]		Joseph Collins 1698	

[1] He was living in Dartmouth on Dec. 15, 1715, on which date Valentine deeded him part of his original "800," "for the settling of my son George for the future." Sarah and Mary "Huddlestone," daus. of James Case, witnessed deed 1719. (Mary was probably w. of George, he and Henry having married sisters.) Also, in 1727, Henry deeded land to his nephew Richard.

[2] m. at Chesterfield Monthly Meeting of Friends, Burlington Co., N. J., where she was probably visiting her half-brother Chamberlain. Valentine owned 600 a. on Neshaminy Creek, Bucks Co., Pa., which he deeded to his son-in-law "Collins, of Mountwell, Gloucester Co., N. J." in 1702. Mrs. Mary Dallas (nee Pearsall) claims descent from Katherine through her mother, Hannah M., dau. of Wm. D. Parrist, son of Susan, dau. of John Cox, Jr., son of Abigail Ellis, dau. of Sarah, dau. of Katherine.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Henry, a2

a4	Peleg	1702	Mary Quithill 1727	a12b–a16
a5	Elizabeth	1704	Rich. Price 1722	
a6	William	1706		
a7	Mary	1710		
a8	Anna	1712	Job Merrihew 1739	
a9	Seth	1715	Elizabeth Fish 1735	a23–a26
a10	James	1719		

Children of George, a3a

a11	Isaac	Elenor Mortimer	a17–a22
a12a	Richard	Sarah Tallman 1727	

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Peleg, a4

a12b	Catherine	1728			
a13	Sybil	1730			
a14	Valentine	1732			
a15	Benjamin	1734			
a16	Peleg [1]	1741	1801	Tabitha Crowell	a47–a48

[1] Enlisted Aug. 2nd, 1780 as Pvt. 2 Bristol Co. (Col. Hathaway's) Regt. Rev. Army.

Children of Isaac, a11

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a17	Mercy	1729		William Gaige Jr. 1748	a27–a39
a18	Chloe	1731		Thomas Gaige 1750	
a19	George	1733		Sarah Crandall 1754	
a20	Joseph	1736		Elizabeth Gaige	
a21	Mary Jane	1738	1794	Joseph Gaige 1756	
a22	Jean	1741			

Children of Seth, a9

a23	Patience	1738		Jonathan Fisher	
a24	Alice	1741			
a25	Sarah	1744		Levi Case 1767	
a26	Seth[1]	1746	1794	Lydia Gifford 1773	a40–a46

[1] Enlisted Oct. 29th, 1779 in 13th Co. (Col. Hathaway's) Regt. Rev. Army. All his c. b. Bristol Co., Mass.; m. Guilford Co., N. C., 1787, where he d. 1794.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Mercy Gaige, a17

a27	John	1748			
a28	William	1751			
a29	Isaac	1753			
a30	Walter	1755			
a31	George	1757	1850	1. —— Tupper 2. Phoebe Stevens 3. Abigail Barto 4. Elizabeth Gaige[1]	a56–a68
a32	Robert	1759			
a33	Hannah	1761			
a34	Joseph	1763			
a35	Richard	1766			
a36	Benjamin	1768			
a37	Mercy	1771			
a38	Mary	1773			
a39	Eleanor	1776			

[1] His brother's widow.

Children of Seth, a26[1]

a40	Sarah	1775		Zacheus Macy	a68–a70
a41	Laviniah	1777	1875		
a42	Jonathan[2]	1778	1866	Phoebe Gardner	a71–a83
a43	Mary	1780		James Brown	
a44	Elizabeth	1785	1797		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a45	Hannah	1785		Jesse Lane	
a46	Rachel	1788		John Eccle	

[1] All, with families and widowed mother, m. from N. C. 1815, Sarah to Henry Co. Ind., Mary to Boone Co. Ind., Hannah to Henry Co., others to Wayne Co. Ind. where descendants l. to this day.

[2] Active Abolitionist: delegate Ind. to Nat. Convention Liberty Party 1837.

CHILDREN OF PELEG, a16

a47	Henry [1]	1770	1832	Rhoda Merrihew 1795	a49–a55
a48	Thomas [2]				
a49	Betsy [3]				

[1] Henry spelled name "Huttleston." Was ship-builder and shipowner in Dartmouth. See Hurd's *History of Bristol Co.*, p. 279, for picture and biographical sketch.

[2] Thomas' epitaph from *N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Reg.* V. 3:

"Here lies Thomas Huddlestone. Reader don't smile.
But reflect as this tombstone you view,
That death who has killed, in a very short while,
May huddle a stone upon you."

[3] Census 1790 shows Peleg's family of 3 males and 3 females, 1. Bristol Co.; shows no other Huddlestons in Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF HENRY, a47

a49	Henry	1798		Sarah Tabor	
a50	Anna	1797	1818		
a51	Elizabeth			Charles Stoddard	
a52	Steven Merrihew,	1802	1816	unm.	
a53	Jean	1802	1828		
a54	Katherine				
a55	Mary E.	1810	1898	Rowland Rogers	a84–a86

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GAIGE, a31 [1]

a56	Oakman [3]				
a56	George [3]				a87–a93
a57	Elizabeth [4]	1780		Jonathan Walker	
a58	Phoebe [3]			George Smith	Phoebe[2]
a59	Mary [3]	1789	1832	Wm. Brydia 1806	a94–a100
a60	Amy [3]			Jason Newton	
a61	Sarah [3]			Henry Dayton	
a62	Matilda [3]			Isaac Dayton	
a63	Ruth [4]				
a64	Joseph [4]				
a65	Steven [4]	1809	1894	——1852	
a66	Norman [5]				
a67	Obediah [5]				

[1] All b. Ferrisburgh, Vt. [2] m. Warren Hatch. [3] c. of —— Tupper.
[4] c. of Phoebe Stevens. [5] c. of Abigail Barto.

CHILDREN OF SARAH MACY, a**40**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*		*Children*
a**68**	Lydia	1800		d. unm.		
a**69**	Nathan	1802				
a**70**	James	1805		Anna Mendenhall	1823	a101–a110

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN, a**42** [1]

a**71**	Sarah	1800		Pleasant Johnson 1821	a111–a120
a**72**	David	1801	1890	Eliza Powell 1827	a121–a128
a**73**	William	1804			a129– 133
a**74**	Lydia	1806	1885	1. Eliab Gardner Jr. 2. Jonathan Swain	a134–a137
a**75**	John	1807		Susanna Moyer 1830	a138–a151
a**76**	Anna	1810	1875	Peter Connitta	
a**77**	Jesse	1812	1855	Editha Brown 1840	a152–a159
a**78**	Eli [2]	1814		Mrs. Mary Reynolds (nee Hayes)	a160–a166
a**79**	Stephen [3]	1816		Anna Reynolds	
a**80**	Nathan	1816	1871	Sarah E. Curtice 1847	a170–a174
a**81**	Mary	1821	1885	Solomon Cripe 1840	a175–a180
a**82**	Lucinda	1823		1. Levi Burkett 1842 2. Peter Brothers	a181–a188
a**83**	Solomon	1826	1924	Christina Moyer	a189–a192

[1] Nearly all were of Quaker faith, as were numerous of their descendants, some even to this time.
[2] m. Kans. 1857.
[3] l. Laporte Co. Ind.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF MARY E. ROGERS, a**55**

a**84**	Sophia A.	1834	1849	d. unm.	
a**85**	Henry Huddleston	1840	1909	Abbie Palmer 1862	a197–a202
a**86**	Rufus	1842	1910	Maud Thurman	

CHILDREN OF GEORGE GAIGE, a**56**

a**87** Truman; a**88** Charlotte; a**89** Samantha; a**90** Edward; a**91** James; a**92** Eugene; a**93** Amy.

CHILDREN OF MARY BRYDIA, a**59**

a**94**	Truman [1]	1808	1892	
a**95**	Elizabeth [2]	1816	1892	David Judd
a**96**	Nancy [3]	1816	1892	Charles Wright
a**97**	Eliza [4]	1810		Ismun Allen
a**98**	Charles S.[3]	1820	1864	
a**99**	Sarah [3]	1821		Charles McCarler

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**100**	Mary [3]	1823	1910	John Sibley	
a**101**a	Samantha W.[5]	1830	1883	Bernard Mee 1851	a193–a196

[1] d. Pontiac, Ill.
[2] l. Elizabeth town, N. Y.
[3] l. Prophetstown, Ill.
[4] l. Ferrisburgh, Vt.
[5] l. Ausable Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MACY, a**70**

a**101**b	Lydia	1824		Cornelius Ratliff	Flora 1856, c. a370–a375
a**102**	Eunice	1826		Morris Gilbert 1842	a215–a220
a**103**	Sarah B.	1827			
a**104**	Phineas	1833	1898	Bettie Ratliff 1853	a210–a214
a**105**	Mary	1835		Jeremiah Gilbert	a223–a224
a**106**	Avis J.	1838		Henry W. Henley	Elcie 1861, a383–a386
a**107**	James	1840		Miriam Pidgeon	a203–a209
a**108**	Lucretia	1843	1913	Joshua Reynolds	William Henry 1860
a**109**	Lucinda	1846		Abel Gilbert 1866	a221–a222
a**110**	Melinda J.	1849			

CHILDREN OF SARAH JOHNSON, a**71**

a**111**	Sylvester	1822		Rachel Miner 1844	a225–a228
a**112**	Dorinda	1823	1907	John King 1841	a229–a236
a**113**	Martha	1826	1843	d. unm.	
a**114**	Elwood	1828			
a**115**	Elvira	1832			
a**116**	Timothy	1835			
a**117**	Milo				
a**118**	Mary Ann	1837			
a**119**	Eliza E.	1843			
a**120**	John A.	1846			

CHILDREN OF DAVID, a**72**

a**121**	Silas	1823	1913	Emily A. DuBoise 1849	a289–a292
a**122**	Eliza	1849			
a**123**	Aaron [1]	1832		Emily Paddock	a237–a240 a
a**124**	Martha J.	1834		Aquilla J. Binford	Perry[2] 1861, a421–a423
a**125**	Benjamin	1836			
a**126**	Enos P.	1840			
a**127**	Lucinda B.	1844		James B. Coffin	a279–a284
a**128**	Elwood	1849			

[1] l. Kans. where Member Legislature.
[2] m. Josie Stucky, l. Denair, Calif.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, a73

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a129	Thomas F.	1830	1898	Mucedora Swain 1853	a275–a278
a130	Calvin	1837		Verlinda A. Talbert	a336–a339
a131	Cephas M.[1]			Carolina Scott	a319–a325
a132	Phoebe	1827		Harrison Keffer	a340–a342
a133	Hulda			Oliver Keffer	India[2]

[1] m. Ia. 1870.
[2] b. 1861, d. 1887, m. Herbert S. Barnard.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA GARDNER-SWAIN, a74

a134	Esther F.[1,2]	1835	1913	E. S. Hayhurst 1863	Frank J. 1868, c. 1432–a439
a135	Cyrus T.[3]	1839		Anna Robertson	a241–a245
a136	Mary C.	1841	1851	d. unm.	
a137	Martha	1842		Finton Barnet	

[1] b. Gardner, others b. Swain.
[2] l. Polk Co. Neb.
[3] Served Co. C, 84 Ind. Civil War.

CHILDREN OF JOHN, a75[1]

a138	Mary Ann	1835	1895	Samuel Doran 1849	a312–a315
a139	Levy	1832		Sarah M. Payne 1859	James V., Clarence H.
a142	Henry	1833	1914	Sarah Jane Jones 1855	a293–a302
a143	Isaac	1835	1911	Martha Conway	a246–a248
a144	Anna Mariah	1837			
a145	Amos	1839		Sophia Pemberton	a261–a268
a146	Jonathan	1842		Lydia M. Ogburn 1863	a269–a274
a147	Phoebe E.	1844			
a148	Daniel	1846	1846		
a149	Sarah V.	1847		C. A. C. Howren 1867	Lillian 1870
a150	Lydia C.	1849			
a151	Alpheus	1851		Sarah A. Kiplinger	Omer, Myrtle

[1] l. Dublin, Ind.

CHILDREN OF JESSE, a77[1]

a152	Samuel B.[2]	1843	1917	Sarah E. Johnson 1867	a249–a255
a153	Martin L.	1845		Elizabeth Harvey 1869	a256–a257
a154	Louisa	1867		Wm. H. Shrawder 1873	a348–a350
a155	John C.	1849		Mollie Murry	a258–a260
a156	Nathan J.	1850			
a157	Solomon	1853	d. infancy.		
a158	Edgar	1854	" "		
a159	Sarah E.	1855		James F. Hatfield 1871a	351–a353

[1] All b. Dublin, Ind.
[2] Collector of this data, served Co. C, 84 Ind. Civil War; author vol. original poems in own handwriting, Cong. Lib.

CHILDREN OF ELI, a78

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a160	Irena F.	1834		Frank Cooper	Rosa, Emma, Frank.
a161	Elkanah [1]	1836		Grace P. Smith	a285–a288
a162	Celissa J.	1838			
a163	Lucinda J.	1841		A. J. Smith	
a164	Cynthia E.	1843	1862		
a165	Dorinda A.	1848	1874		
a166	Oscar	1851	1858		

[1] Captain, U. S. A., Civil War, d. Lawrence, Kans.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN, a79

a167 Margaret A.; a168 Joseph A.; a169 Madison A.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN, a80

a170	Rozetta		d. infancy.	
a171	Orlando	1849	Mary J. Worl 1872	Isabella, Irwin
a172	Flora	1851	John J. Ferguson 1872	a344–a347
a173	Lucile	1853	unm.	
a174	Zoretta			

CHILDREN OF MARY CRIPE, a81

a175	Albert	1840	Elizabeth Perryman	Lawrence, Esther.
a176	Sylvester[1]			
a177	Irena	1847	Phil Lafever 1871	a303–a308
a178	Eudoras	1850		
a179	Emma	1855	H. P. Luddington 1872	a331–a335
a180	Minnie	1859	Phil de Anguera	a326–a330

[1] Killed Kennesaw Mtn. while serving 84 Ind. U. S. A.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA BURKETT-BROTHERS, a82 [1]

a181	Franklin [2]	1842			
a182	Martha A.	1848		Calvin Bond 1873	a316–a318
a183	Sanford H.	1846			
a184	Solomon	1851	d. infancy		
a185	Omer O.	1852	1854		
a186	John C.	1849			
a187	Mary V.	1854			
a188	Ella	1863		William Morrey 1879	a309–a311

[1] All Burkett except Ella.
[2] Killed in action while serving 84 Ind. Civil War.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON, a83

a189 Rollin M.; a190 Alice; a191 Rosie; a192 Eva.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Samantha W. Mee, a101a

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a193	David J.				
a194	Charles T.				
a195	Caroline E.[1]			Stephen L. Crocker 1875	
a196	Charles W.			Alice S. Fairbanks	

[1] l. Faribault, Minn.

Children of Henry H. Rogers, a85

a197	Annie E.	1865	1924	William E. Benjamin	
a199	Cora L.	1867		1. Bradford Duff	
				2. Urban H. Broughton	
a200	Millicent	1873	1890	d. unm.	
a201	Mary H.	1875		William R. Coe	
a202	Henry H.	1879		Mary Benjamin 1900	

Children of James Macy, a107

a203	Rachel A.	1871	Horace M. Miller 1896	
a204	Mary E.	1872	William H. Jay 1892	a393–a395
a205	Melinda J.	1874		
a206	Oliver	1876		
a207	Luella	1878	d. unm.	
a208	Dora E.	1881	Floyd M. Woodard	
				Robert M. 1911
a209	Rollin W.	1883	Murial E. Woodard	
				Miriam, Charles

Children of Phineas Macy, a104

a210	Albert		d. infancy	
a211	Mary M.	1854		
a212	Rachel	1856		
a213	John W.	1858	Jennie Green	a354–a356
a214	Joseph R.			a357–a359

Children of Eunice Gilbert, a102

a215	Delilah E.	1848	Nathan Carey	Clarence M. 1868
a216	Alva K.	1852	Elzina Woods	a387–a389
a217	Thomas C.	1854		
a218	Morris J.	1857	Ada Mattern	a360–a361
a219	Daniel B.	1859	Sarah E. Carter 1886	a390–a392
a220	Samantha	1861		

Children of Lucinda Gilbert, a109

a221	Lucy A.	1868		
a222	Henry W.	1874	Bertha Wilson	a378–a382

CHILDREN OF MARY GILBERT, a**105**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**223**	Cyrus	1858			a362–a369
a**224**	Rebecca	1861		Harmon Kendall	a376–a377

CHILDREN OF SYLVESTER JOHNSON, a**111**

a**255**	Francenia A.	1843	1899	W. W. Wilson 1867	
					Blanche, Robert J.
a**226**	Eudoras M.	1848		Minnie Leitch 1878	a396–a398
a**227**	Martha E.	1851		James J. Powell 1878	
					Edwin L., James, Jr.
a**228**	Oliver R.[1]	1856		d. unm.	

[1] U. S. Vice Consul London 1890.

CHILDREN OF DORINDA KING, a**112**

a**229**	Theodore M.				
a**230**	Martha				
a**231**	Charles H.				
a**232**	Ellen				
a**233**	Emma				
a**234**	Lora	1862		Howard H. Whitely	
					Frank M., Carl R., Audra F.
a**235**	Virginia				
a**236**	Selina				

CHILDREN OF AARON, a**123**

a**237**	Clayton	1856			
a**238**	Laura A.	1858			
a**239**	Lindley	1862			
a**240**	Sarah E.[1]	1866		William Murray	a428–a431

[1] l. Orange Co., Cal.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS T. SWAIN, a**135**

a**241**	Frankie	1868	d. childhood		
a**242**	Fred E.	1870	1878		
a**243**	Florence A.	1873		Ira J. Mendenhall	Ivan A., Jerald
a**244**	Maggie A.	1875			
a**245**	Nellie M.	1880	1905	Rodney Mohler	

CHILDREN OF ISAAC, a**143**

a**246**	Emma F.	1861		
a**247**	Franklin E.	1863	1. Ella Trick 1883	
			2. Charlotte Henna	a446–a449
a**242**	Luella	1868		

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL B., a**152**

a**249**	Lula M.	1868	Dr. A. J. Smith 1889	a400–a402
a**250**	Missouri (Zora)	1870		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**251**	C. Leroy [1]	1873		Nellie C. Williams 1898	a403–a405
a**252**	Walter M.	1876			
a**253**	Edgar J.	1881			
a**254**	Francis E.	1882			
a**255**	Orion S.	1885			

[1] Minister M. E. Church.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN L., a**153**

a**256**	Charles N.	1872		Anna M. Chapman	a406–a410
a**257**	Jessie A.	1876		William Day	a411–a416

CHILDREN OF JOHN CALVIN, a**155**

a**258**	Lucy A.	1875			
a**258**	Arthur A.	1877			
a**259**	Everett	1882			
a**260**	Edith	1886			

CHILDREN OF AMOS, a**145**

a**261**	Olive M.	1868			
a**262**	Viola Ann	1870			
a**263**	Elbert R.	1874			
a**264**	Luther P.	1876			
a**265**	Homer B.	1878			
a**266**	Ada D.	1881			
a**267**	Horace M.	1884			
a**268**	Nellie	1886			

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN, a**146**

a**269**	Eva C.	1865	d. infancy		
a**270**	Flora L.	1866		Charles W. Gilmore 1889	Ethel B.
a**271**	Lillie	1869		F. C. Warrick 1894	
a**272**	Lena S.	1872			
a**273**	Blanche	1881	1883		
a**274**	Pearl	1884		Daniel Van Burskirk 1904	
					Emma L., b. 1908

CHILDREN OF THOMAS F., a**129**

a**275**	Ann Eliza	1856			
a**276**	Frank L.	1859			
a**277**	Lovena May	1865			
a**278**	Leonora P.	1876			

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA B. COFFIN, a**127**

a**279**	Laura	1867			
a**280**	Anna Jane	1868			
a**281**	Flaura	1872			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**282**	David A.	1875			
a**283**	Edward	1876			
a**284**	Clara	1872		S. O. Shumway	Grace F., Emily V.

Children of Elkanah, a**161** [1]

a**285**	Arthur	1869	Elizabeth Crew	
a**286**	Clara	1874		
a**287**	Verner R.	1879		
a**288**	Earlie	1884		

[1] All b. Kans.

Children of Silas, a**121**

a**289**	Caroline	1850		
a**290**	Hiram	1856	Elizabeth A. Stanley	a424–a427
a**291**	Albert F.	1859	Laura B. Green 1882	Ina P., b. 1883, Eric T., b. 1888
a**292**	Rozetta	1865		

Children of Henry, a**142**

a**293**	Mary Alice	1857	John A. Ware 1875	a443–a445
a**294**	Ann M.	1859		
a**295**	John C.	1862	Lydia Jenkins 1882	a440–a442
a**296**	William E.	1864		
a**297**	Ocia M.	1866	Josie Patock 1892	Jesse, b. 1893 Willie, b. 1895
a**298**	Eldora	1868		
a**299**	Elmer	1871		
a**300**	Charles H.	1873		
a**301**	Otto H.	1876		
a**302**	Walter L.	1878		

Children of Irena Lafever, a**177**

a**303**	Albert S.	1872	
a**304**	James F.	1874	
a**305**	Minnie	1876	
a**306**	Thomas M.	1879	
a**307**	Mary A.	1883	
a**308**	Bertie	1885	

Children of Ella Morrey, a**188**

a**309**	Emma May	1881	1883
a**310**	Charles R.	1882	d. infancy
a**311**	William Ernest	1889	

Children of Mary Ann Doran, a**138**

a**312**	Henry C.	1850	d. childhood	
a**313**	Josephine	1851	Al Needham	a450–a454

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**314**	Sarah	1853	F. M. Hayes		a455–a463
a**315**	John M.	1855	d. infancy		

Children of Martha A. Bond, a**182**

a**316**	Celestine	1874			
a**317**	Sanford H.	1877		Cora E. Wissler	a464–a466
a**318**	Lillian A.	1881		Fred C. Berry	J. Paul, Charles

Children of Cephas M., a **131**

a**319**	Foster G.	1859		Lola J. Mullen	no c.
a**320**	Sherman	1861	1883		
a**321**	Lawrence	1863	d. infancy		
a**322**	Freeman	1866			
a**323**	Willard	1869			
a**323**	Frederick	1874	d. infancy		
a**325**	Ralph	1877			

Children of Minnie de Anguera, a**180**

a**326**	Fernando	1877			
a**327**	Julia L.	1882		Harry A. Foster	Harry A., Jr., b. 1908
a**328**	Philip	1886			
a**329**	Margaret	1894			
a**330**	Ruth	1898			

Children of Emma Luddington, a**179**

a**331**	Walter S.	1873			
a**332**	Nellie	1873			
a**333**	Lawrence	1877			
a**334**	Nelson	1879			
a**335**	Willie	1884			

Children of Calvin, a**130**

a**336**	Henry	1861			
a**337**	Bertha	1864			
a**338**	Mable	1872			
a**339**	Adella	1876		Edwin B. Ratliff	

Children of Phoebe Keffer, a**132**

a**340**	William O.	1849			
a**341**	Emma C.	1851			
a**342**	Monroe C.	1853		Ida Crume	a467–a471
a**343**	Charles M.	1859			

Children of Flora F. Ferguson, a**172**

a**344**	Henry L.	1873	1882		
a**345**	Alice E.	1876			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**346**	Ada	1878			
a**347**	Iona	1883			

Children of Louisa Shrawder, a**154**

a**348**	William H.	1873			
a**349**	Mary M.	1875			
a**350**	Blanche K.	1886			

Children of Sarah E. Hatfield, a**159**

a**351**	Charles N.	1875			
a**352**	Mamie	1880			
a**353**	Minnie	1882			

NINTH GENERATION

Children of John W. Macy, a**213**

a**354**	Luther W.	1884			
a**355**	Chester	1888			
a**356**	Mabel May	1894			

Children of Joseph R. Macy, a**214**

a**357**	Lula	1880			
a**358**	Ross	1886			
a**359**	Reuben R.	**1888**			

Children of Morris J. Gilbert, a**218**

a**360**	Ralph M.	1887			
a**361**	Henry Hoyt	1891			

Children of Cyrus Gilbert, a**223**

a**362**	Henry	1878			
a**363**	Orvil	1881			
a**364**	Pearl May	1884			
a**365**	Carel J.	1887			
a**366**	Farhart	1889			
a**367**	Cecil W.	1891			
a**368**	Luther B.	1893			
a**369**	Ray	1899			

Children of Flora Perkins (*née* Ratliff), see a**101** b

a**370**	Cornelius	1879			
a**371**	Anna	1881			
a**372**	Alice	1882			
a**373**	Letha	1883			
a**374**	Francie	1884			
a**375**	James	1885			

CHILDREN OF REBECCA KENDALL, a**224**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**376**	Arthur J.	1880			
a**377**	Mary Eva	1882			

CHILDREN OF HENRY WILSON GILBERT, a**222**

a**378**	Ruth	1900			
a**379**	Lida	1900			
a**380**	Eveline L.	1901			
a**381**	Mary L.	1906			
a**382**	Chalmers	1910			

CHILDREN OF ELCIE SMALL (*née* HENLEY), a**106**

a**383**	Franklin H.	1878			
a**384**	Morris	1883			
a**385**	Gurney H.	1887			
a**386**	Celestia J.	1890			

CHILDREN OF ALVA K. GILBERT, a**216**

a**387**	Dansor	1881			
a**388**	Lena	1891			
a**389**	Morris	1898			

CHILDREN OF DANIEL B. GILBERT, a**219**

a**390**	Gertrude E.	1887			
a**391**	Fred C.	1889			
a**392**	Beulah E.	1890			

CHILDREN OF MARY E. JAY, a**204**

a**393**	James Warner	1894	d. infancy		
a**394**	Sarah R.	1895			
a**395**	Mark	1900			

CHILDREN OF EUDORAS M. JOHNSON, a**226**

a**396**	Clara L.	1880			
a**397**	Sylvester	1882			
a**398**	Chilton	1885			
a**399**	Eudors M. (Pat)				

CHILDREN OF LULA M. SMITH, a**249**

a**400**	Adkinson J.	1890		Margaret E. Palmer	Margaret Joyce
a**401**	Noble G.	1882			
a**402**	Harold E.				

CHILDREN OF C. LEROY, a**251**

a**403**	Hubert F.	1901			
a**404**	Lillian M.	1905			
a**403**	Lavon W.	1911			

CHILDREN OF CHARLES N., a**256**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**406**	Mattie Edith	1896		William H. Bussinger 1913	
a**407**	Jessie D.	1900			
a**408**	Helen L.	1901			
a**409**	Elena E.	1903			
a**410**	Ada P.	1906			

CHILDREN OF JESSIE A. DAY, a**257**

a**411**	Alonzo W.	1891	
a**412**	George F.	1895	
a**413**	William A.	1899	
a**414**	Francis R.	1903	
a**415**	Harry L.	1905	
a**416**	William R.	1909	

CHILDREN OF INDIA BARNARD (*née* KEFFER), see a**133**

a**417**	Lula A.	1885	
a**418**	Russell K.	1888	
a**419**	Lloyd A.	1891	
a**420**	Byron F.	1894	1895

CHILDREN OF PERRY BINFORD, see a**124**

a**421**	Benjamin H.	1889	
a**422**	Herman S.	1901	
a**423**	Lena C.	1903	

CHILDREN OF HIRAM P., a**290**

a**424**	Oliver T.	1880	
a**425**	Albert D.	1887	
a**426**	William C.	1889	
a**427**	Hiram H.	1894	

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. MURRAY, a**240**

a**428**	Owen A.	1891	
a**429**	Earl	1897	
a**430**	Verl	1897	
a**431**	Irwin E.	1899	d. infancy

CHILDREN OF FRANK J. HAYHURST, a**134**

a**432**	Gladys C.	1898	
a**433**	Aletha E.	1901	
a**434**	Virgie L.	1902	
a**435**	James E.	1903	
a**436**	Clyde T.	1904	
a**437**	Lula Maude	1908	
a**438**	Gerald F.	1909	
a**439**	Dwight K.	1913	

CHILDREN OF JOHN C., a**295**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
a**440**	Lambert A.	1885		—— Farrington.	Calvin, b. 1909, Mary E., b. 1911
a**441**	Ernest E.				
a**442**	Ethel L.	1891		Curtice Grooms	Byron, Ural, Percy, Elsie L.

CHILDREN OF MARY ALICE WARE, a**293**

a**443**	Eva Lena	1876			
a**444**	Ada Maude	1879			
a**445**	Della May	1881			

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN E., a**247**

a**446**	Clyde E.	1884			
a**447**	Llewellyn	1902			
a**448**	Martha M.	1908			
a**449**	Delia B.	1913			

CHILDREN OF JOSEPHINE NEEDHAM, a**313**

a**450**	Oscar	1870		Fannie Kimmer 1903	Marie
a**451**	Genette	1872		Henry Smith 1909	
a**452**	Louisa	1875			
a**453**	Glenna M.	1880	1915	W. O. Prottsman	
a**454**	Bryant	1892			

CHILDREN OF SARAH HAYES, a**314**

a**455**	Thomas A.	1873
a**456**	William F.	1875
a**457**	Henry H.	1877
a**458**	Mary Ann	1878
a**459**	John G.	1880
a**460**	Leonard F.	1882
a**461**	Francis M.	1883
a**462**	James G.	1892
a**463**	Ora E. P.	1895

CHILDREN OF SANFORD H. BOND, a**317**

a**464**	Ruth E.	1897
a**465**	Alice V.	1907
a**466**	Martha S.	1902

CHILDREN OF MONROE C. KEFFER, a**342**

a**467**	Oliver V.	1880
a**468**	Roscoe H.	1882
a**469**	Ruth	1885
a**470**	Ralph	1891
a**471**	Clarence C.	1893

THE HUDDLESTONS OF BUCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Series b)

The first Huddleston in Virginia—and in America—was Capt. John, who served the Virginia Company, as Master of the *Bona Nova*, in 1620. He had tracts of land in the vicinity of Jamestown; little further of him is known.[1] There was a Mrs. Huddleston in York County in 1670.[2]

The next Huddleston traced is Robert, who appeared in Spottsylvania County in 1738, and witnessed numerous documents, etc., up to 1766. In 1741 he had a deed to Spottsylvania land, which in 1770 John conveyed to his brother Robert, by deed which recited that John then lived in Johnston County, North Carolina, that he was the son of Robert, then deceased, who had, by will devised the land to his children (names not given). In 1773 Robert conveyed the land, described as being in Berkley Parish, to Elijah Dismukes. In 1766 Robert witnessed a deed from one Carter, then a resident of Buckingham County.

The tax records of Buckingham show Robert, Robert, Jr. and Thomas in 1782; Thomas, Jr. 1783; George 1785, Thomas and Robert 1794; George, Thomas, Sr., Thomas, Jr., Jarratt and Simon 1796; Thomas, Sr., Thomas, Jr., Thomas, son of Robert, and George 1798 to 1810.

In 1774 Thomas and Millie Tanner, "both of Raleigh Parish," Amelia County, were married. In 1799 Thomas, then of Buckingham, with Wiley as surety, gave bond to marry Patsy W. Tanner in Amelia County, Thomas, then of Buckingham, giving consent as father. Robert is shown in Amelia by the 1790 census.[3], [4]

[1] It was Capt. John who gave succor to Plymouth in 1622. See Bradford's *Plymouth*, 150; Young's *Chronicles*, 293.

[2] A William was a member of Killwinning Crosse Masonic Lodge (Caroline County) about 1760; a George witnessed will in Cecil County Maryland, 1702; a William made will in Kent County, Maryland in 1728.

[3] It may be inferred that Robert of Spottsylvania was the ancestor of the Buckingham group, and that the Amelia group was a branch. Probably Robert, Sr., of Buckingham was the son of Robert of Spottsylvania (1739). He was probably father of Thomas, Sr., who had sons Thomas, Jr., Simon, Jarratt and Wiley, and of Robert, Jr., father of Thomas and George.

[4] See chapters on "The Fentress County Tennessee Group" "The Huddlestons of Amelia County, Virginia," and "Robert, the Revolutionary Soldier."

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b1	George [1]		1810	Martha Winston (dau. John)	b3–b10
b2	Thomas [2]	1765	1815	Katherine Stratton	b11–b25

[1] George died in 1810, and his widow and children then migrated to Wilson County, Tennessee, where numerous of their descendants yet remain.

[2] Thomas lived in Buckingham, where some of his descendants continue to reside, the remainder being scattered throughout Virginia.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of George, b1

b3	Anthony	1780	1849	Elizabeth Lewis	b26–b31
b4	Lucy	1785		Peter Stratton	b32–b35
b5	Elizabeth	1790		Chas. Sullivan	unt.
b6	Martha	1795		Winston Brooks	b36–b42
b7	George A.	1797	1873	Harriet Cummings	b43–b53
b8	Wm. Winston	1800		Mary Tarver	b54–b65
b9	Louisiana	1803		Wm. Brooks	unt.
b10	LaFayette	1805	1852	d. unm.	

Children of Thomas, b2

b11	John	1785	1844	Polly Claybook	b65½
b12	Thomas	1788	1869	d. unm.	
b13	William	1793	1880	Nancy Meadow	b66–b72
b14	Robin	1795	1876	Anne Wheeler	b73–b81
b15	Littleberry	1799	1842	1. Anne Harper	
				2. Elizabeth McAhan	b82–b84
b16	Daniel	1805	1875	1. Elizabeth Harper	b85–b95
				2. Susan Baird	
b17	Drewry	1809	1851	Jane Reese	b96–b101
b18	George	1807	1872	Mary Adcock	b102–b103
b19	James	1802	1856	Polly Jenkins	b104–b105
b20	Elizabeth	1787	1865	Archer Baird	b106–b111
b21	Mary [1]	1800	1877	Henry O'Brien	
b22	Katherine	1797	1857	John Druen	b112–b118
b23	Caroline	1811	1867	Gulielmus Coleman 1840	b119–b125
b24	Anna	1792	1862	Edward Baird	b126–b135
b25	Martha J.	1813	d. c'hood		

[1] m. Ky. unt.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Anthony, b3

b26	Martha			—— Cook	unt.
b27	John L.		1881	Elvira Stratton b33	b136–b140
b28	James M.	1820	1881	Isabella Donnell	b141–b146

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b29	Marshall W.			1. —— Sellers	b147–b151
				2. Ellen Clopton	
b30	George G.	1826	1869	Mahala Williams 1853	b152–b158
b31	Mary			d. unm.	

CHILDREN OF LUCY STRATTON, b4

b32	Martha			Samuel A. Davidson	unt.
b33	Elvira			John L. Huddleston b27	b136–b140
b34	Lucy J.			Jas. B. Petit	unt.
b35	Amanda			d. unm.	

CHILDREN OF MARTHA BROOKS, b6 [1]

b36 Anne; b37 William; b38 Jane; b39 Lucy; b40 James; b41 Hugh; b42 Caroline—all unt.

[1] All m. W. Tenn. 184–(?)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE A., b7

b43	G. Perkins	1824	1907	1. Elizabeth Smith	
				2. Virginia Lewis	b159–b160
b44	Indiana	1826	1904	W. A. Simons	b161–b171
b45	Josephine	1827	1905	Josiah Burke	b172–b178
b46	George M.	1832	1862	Jane Burke	b179
b47	Jos. Franklin	1834	1908	1. Victoria Spickard	b180–b182
				2. Nancy E. Sherrill	
				3. Elizabeth Barrett	
b48	Adaline	1836	1882	D. C. Shingleton	b183–b184
b49	Frances	1838	1884	d. unm.	
b50	Wm. L.	1841	1907	Mary E. Spickard	b185–b194
b51	Felix H.	1843	1910	Emma Arnold	b195–b202
b52	Napoleon J.	1844	1883	d. unm.	
b53	A. Jackson	1852	1926	1. Ludie Comer	none.
				2. Mary E. Lewis	

CHILDREN OF WM. WINSTON, b8

b54	Samuel T.	1828	1848	d. unm.	
b55	Frances	1831	1903	Erastus Smith	b203–b207
b56	Joseph W.	1833		Alice Robertson	b208–b209
b57	Thomas L.	1836		Parthenia Bradley	b210–b214
b58	Valeria	1837	1906	G. L. Robinson	none.
b59	Patrick Henry	1839	1862	d. unm.	
b60	William	1841	1861	d. unm.	
b61	Elizabeth	1842	1899	Wade Baker	b215–b220
b62	Elvira	1844		R. S. Donnell	b221–b224
b63	Adelia	1848		Orrin D. Hearn	b225–b229
b64	Eugenia	1846		Thos. E. Bradley	b230–b234
b65	Henry Clay	1850		d. unm.	

CHILDREN OF JOHN, b**11**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**65½**	Sarah	1849		Mat. Whitlock	unt.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, b**13**

b**66**	Ann Catherine	1825	1908	Seymour Wright	b235–b245
b**67**	William	1827	1863	Margaret Waddell	
b**68**	John	1829	1865	d. unm.	
b**69**	Sarah	1840	1863	Thos. Huddleston b**73**	
b**70**	Elizabeth	1831	1911	James Wright	
b**71**	Martha	1834	1920	—— Huddleston	
b**72**	Ellen	1844	1895	Wm. Huddleston	

CHILDREN OF ROBIN, b**14**

b**73**	Thomas	1838	1890	Sarah Huddleston b**69**	unt.
b**74**	William	1840	1903	Margaret Waller	unt.
b**75**	Kate	1842	1887	d. unm.	
b**76**	Peter	1844	1856	d. unm.	
b**77**	Robin	1846	1880	d. unm.	
b**78**	Richard	1848	1920	Mary Sharpe	unt.
b**79**	Charles	1850		Elizabeth Harvey	unt.
b**80**	Mary			Alex Sharpe	unt.
b**81**	Lucy			Carlyle Christian	unt.

CHILDREN OF LITTLEBERRY, b**15**

b**82**	Thomas	1830	1857		
b**83**	Littleberry	1831	1915	Sallie Ann Wright, b**235**	b246–b252
b**84**	Louise	1840	1896	—— Mather	b609–b613

CHILDREN OF DANIEL, b**16**

b**85**	Daniel	1830	1890	d. unm.	
b**86**	Lavinia	1832	1920	James Druen, b**112**	
b**87**	William	1834	1836		
b**88**	Samuel	1836	1924	Nancy Brown	
b**89**	Elizabeth	1840	1911	George Huddleston, b**103**	
b**90**	Polly	1843		George Gilbert	
b**91**	James	1845	1913	Eliza Cobbs	
b**92**	Mary	1847	1925	Newton Ayers	b253–b258
b**93**	Sarah	1849		George Price	
b**94**	Louisa	1852		Archer Dowdy	
b**95**	Dancy	1859	1908	d. unm.	

CHILDREN OF DREWRY b**17**

b**96** Kate, b. 1830; b**97** Thomas, b. 1832; b**98** David, b. 1834; b**99** Virginia, b. 1836; b**100** Lucy, b. 1838; b**101** Jane, b. 1840. All unt.

Children of George, b18

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b102	Stephen	1838	1900	Kate Druen, b116	unt.
b103	George	1842	1897	Elizabeth Huddleston, b89	unt.

Children of James, b19

b104	William	1834	1836		
b105	Mary	1838	1871	William Tatum	unt.

Children of Elizabeth Baird, b20

b106	Charles				
b107	Archer				
b108	dau.			—— Massey	
b109	"			—— Loving	
b110	"			—— Baird	
b111	"			—— Wood	

Children of Katherine Druen, b22

b112	James	1822	1863	Lavinia Huddleston, b86	unt.
b113	Martha	1824	1898	d. unm.	
b114	Mary	1830	1898	John Flood	unt.
b115	Thomas	1832	1908	d. unm.	
b116	Kate	1834	1861	Stephen Huddleston, b102	unt.
b117	Weaver	1836	1866	d. unm.	
b118	Samuel	1838	1864	d. unm.	

Children of Caroline Coleman, b23

b119	Eliza	1841			
b120	Edwin	1842			
b121	Kate	1844		Thomas Dowdy	b259–b268
b122	Littleberry	1845			
b123	Luther D.	1849	1871	d. unm.	
b124	Mary C.	1850	1918	William Wright	b410–b419
b125	Anna	1854	1863		

Children of Anna Baird, b24

b126	Thomas	1812		Jeanette Darnell
b127	Martha	1813		—— Brown
b128	William	1815		—— Garrett
b129	John	1817		
b130	Harriet	1819		—— Davidson
b131	Powell	1821		d. unm.
b132	Jane	1823		—— Jenkins

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b133	Caroline	1825		—— Tillman	
b134	Robert	1827		—— Garrett	
b135	Matthew	1828		d. unm.	

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of John L., b27

b136	Virginia	1848		Samuel Alsup	b269–b275
b137	John	1850	1923	Nancy Edwards	Clara, John
b138	America	1852	1868		
b139	Dewitt	1854	1867		
b140	Stratton	1856		Georgia Hall	Mary

Children of James, b28

b141	Sarah C	1851		Wm. Phillips	b276–b281
b142	Martin	1849	1918	Grace Rutland	Otis, Hugh, Azalia
b143	Georgia	1853	1888	d. unm.	
b144	Philip	1855		Louise Quarles	Grady, Lewis
b145	Hugh L.	1857	1882	d. unm.	
b146	John	1865		Lula Quarles	Caesar

Children of Marshall W., b29

b147	Indiana			Wm. Estis	b282–b290
b148	Scipio			Nancy Mount	b291x–b302x
b149	William			Frances Hudson	b303x–b307x
b150	Robert			Ellen Short	Marshall, Pearl
b151	Julia			Samuel Jordan	b291–b297

Children of George C., b30

b152	Thomas A.	1854	1920	Etta Neely	b298–b305
b153	Wm. J.	1856	1894	d. unm.	
b154	Elizabeth	1857	1886	Dr. M. H. Grimmet	Graves, Hill
b155	Julia	1859	1919	Dr. J. H. Preston	Frank, Morgan
b156	Patrick H.	1862	1919	Alice Alsup	Walter, Stonewall, Adelaide
b157	J. Morgan	1864		Ella Preston 1888	b306–b310
b158	Stonewall J.	1866	1914	d. unm.	

Children of G. Perkins, b43

b159	Virginia	1900			
b160	Bertha	1902			

Children of Indiana Simmons, b44

b161	M. Foster	1846		unm.	
b162	Harriett	1849	1880	Thomas Davis	Albert, Thomas
b163	Abner	1850	1878	d. unm.	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**164**	William [1]	1852		Nella Cobb	William & others
b**165**	Pearce	1853	1903	Della McPeak	several
b**166**	Neal	1855	1918	d. unm.	
b**167**	Ella	1858	1903	"	
b**168**	Edward	1856	1879	"	
b**169**	Jefferson D.	1860		Emma Cummings	several
b**170**	Harris	1864	1906	Zella Drennen	b311–b315
b**171**	Robert[1]	1868		Sarah Ward	several

[1] m. Texas.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPHINE BURKE, b**45**

b**172**	George	1852		Frances Trout	b316–b321
b**173**	Frances	1849		George Oliver	b322–b325
b**174**	William	1850		Sarah Trout	Josephine, Virgil
b**175**	Leonard	1854		Emma Huddleston, b**179**	a dau.
b**176**	Porter	1856		Melvina Barrett	
b**177**	Lillie	1858		Robt. Coleman	b325–b331
b**178**	Frank	1860		Mary Vaughter	b332–b337

CHILDREN OF GEORGE M., b**46**

b**179**	Emma	1854		Leonard Burke, b**175**	a dau.

CHILDREN OF JOS. FRANKLIN, b**47**

b**180**	Joseph V.	1865	1902	Barbara Haag	b338–b340
b**181**	May	1867		Robt. B. Baggarly	b341–b345
b**182**	George [1]	1869		Bertha L. Baxley	b346–b350

[1] Compiler of this publication. Member of Congress 1915–.

CHILDREN OF ADALINE SHINGLETON, b**48**

b**183**	Albert W.	1869		Mary Huddleston, b**190**	none
b**184**	Claude	1871	d. c'hood		

CHILDREN OF WM. LAFAYETTE, b**50**

b**185**	Oscar W.	1868		Willie Vaughter	b351–b353
b**186**	Carlos C.	1870		Elizabeth Cluck	none
b**187**	Evaline	1872			
b**188**	Frances	1874			
b**189**	George A.	1876		Annie Preston	Hoyt, Wm. L., Geraldine, Rosa L., Mary
b**190**	Mary	1878		Albert W. Shingleton, b**183**	none
b**191**	Bertie	1880	1888		
b**192**	Benj. N.	1883			
b**193**	Grace	1885		Walter A. Huddleston, see b**156**	Walter J., Alice, Charles, Benj. A.
b**194**	T. G.	1887			

CHILDREN OF FELIX H., b51

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b195	Bina Wood	1888		Charles A. Lamb	
b196	Indiana	1889			
b197	Martin F.	1892			
b198	Harriet	1894		M. J. Harris	
b199	Eliza J.	1897			
b200	Wm. Horace	1903			
b201	Andrew J.	1905			
b202	Emma E.	1909			

CHILDREN OF FRANCES SMITH, b55

b203	Laura	1850	1912	Geo. Drifoos	b354–b358
b204	John Sam'l	1853	1901	Mary Ball	
b205	Mary	1856	1876	—— Wilkes	none
b206	Washington	1858		Mildred Dement	
b207	Eugene	1865		Hortense Overall	

CHILDREN OF JOS. W., b56

b208	Mary Ellen	1859	W. R. Chambers	b364–b368
b209	Josephine	1864	R. E. Andrews	Russell E.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS L., b57

b210	Samuel W.	1857	Ella Mathews	b369–b375
b211	Mary			
b212	Wm. Henry	1861	America Blackman	b376–b381
b213	Sarah			
b214	Annie		Oscar Wright	

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH BAKER, b61

b215 Lee; b216 Earl; b217 Winston; b218 Stella; b219 John E.; b220 Wade

CHILDREN OF ELVIRA DONNELL, b62

b221	Tully	Emma Phillips	
b222	James	Susan Brown	
b223	Bertha	Herbert Grissam	
b224	Tarver	Hulda Hansen	

CHILDREN OF ADELIA HEARN, b63

b225	Robert		
b226	Vallie	B. Woodward	Virginia
b227	Orrie	G. Haralson	Hearn, George
b228	Walter		
b229	Elizabeth		

Children of Eugenia Bradley, b64

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b230	Leila			Albert Nunnelly	Sydney, Claude
b231	Mordante			Chas. C. Chenault	b382–b386
b232	Mary Winston				
b233	Gertrude				
b234	Thomas Boyd				

Children of Ann Catherine Wright, b66

b235	Sallie Ann	1845	1929	Littleberry H., b83	b246–b252
b236	Wm. S.	1847	1918	Mary C. Coleman, b124	b410–b420
b237	Thos. H.	1849	1893	Nannie C. Heath	b421–b425
b238	John S.	1850	1907	Alice Hendrick	b425–b429
b239	Jas. A.	1852		Alice Childress	b430–b440
b240	Nancy J.	1854	1865		
b241	Edward F.	1857		Annette Wiggins	b441–b447
b242	Philip A.	1859	1894		
b243	Jefferson D.	1861	1862		
b244	Martha E.	1863	1898	Fred Wiggins	
					Kate, Clara, Littleberry
b245	Mary C.	1865	1866		

Children of Littleberry, b83 and Sallie Ann, b235

b246	Mary C.	1873	Sidney J. Rowlett	b389–b393
b247	Sarah Allen	1875	James Wrigglesworth	b394–b401
b248	Littleberry	1877	Harriett Green	b402–b404
b249	Seymour W.	1879	Eula A. Wright, b276	b405–b409
b250	Joel	1881	d. unm.	
b251	Harper	1884	1927	Nellie Hammock
b252	Philip A.			Annie Hammock

Children of Mary Ayers, b78

b253	Mary L.	1872		Rich. L. Flippen 1899	b448–b451
b254	Wm. J.	1874			
b255	Wiley	1877	1877		
b256	Leonard	1878		Mary Huddleston 1904	b454–b458
b257	John	1880		Sarah Stinson 1902	none
b258	Margaret S.	1883		Wilson W. Dowdy 1913	

Children of Kate Dowdy, b121

b259	Caroline	1868	1915	Nathan Dowdy	b459–b466
b260	Thomas E.	1869		Minnie Coleman	b467–b474
b261	Virginia	1871		Jacob Leistra	b475–b476
b262	Elizabeth	1874		Asa Dunkum	b477–b480
b263	Mary D.	1876		Archer Leistra	b481–b489
b264	Shirley	1877		Anne Wootton	b490–b499
b265	Gulielmus	1879		Blance Rush	b500–b506

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**266**	Hugh	1882		Blanch Coleman	b507–b513
b**267**	Augustus	1885	1887		
b**268**	Kate	1887		Edw. F. Butler	b514–b515

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Virginia Alsup, b**136**

b**269**	Annette	1869	1897	John Wright	
b**270**	Augusta	1871	1901	Jas. Bucy	
b**271**	Lula	1874	1908	T. M. Green	
b**272**	Nora	1879	1911	d. unm.	
b**273**	Asaph H.	1872	1917	Ida Estes	b529–b536
b**274**	John	1880		Lura Mount	
b**275**	Homer				

Children of Sarah C. Phillips, b**141**

b**276** Isabella; b**277** Edna; b**278** Anna; b**279** John; b**280** Hugh; b**281** Herbert

Children of Indiana Estes, b**147**

b**282**	Cora	1867	1902	Lee Hall	b516–b517
b**283**	Emma	1868		Samuel Alsup	b518–b522
b**284**	Julia	1870		J. G. Alsup	b523–b526
b**285**	Ida	1873		Asaph H. Alsup	b529–b536
b**286**	Laura	1875		R. L. Puckett	b537–b544
b**287**	Daisy	1882	1896		
b**288**	J. Scipio	1877		1. Hettie Cason 2. Eva Edwards	b545–b548
b**289**	Cantrell	1880		Eva Bryant	
b**290**	Boone	1888		Dura Huddleston, b**304**	b549–b552

Children of Scipio, b**148**

b**291x**	Emma	1870	1901	d. unm.	
b**292x**	Ella	1872		Almus Hunt	
b**293x**	Anna	1873	1905	James Wharf	
b**294x**	Marshall	1876	1910	d. unm.	
b**295x**	Lillard	1878	1904	"	
b**296x**	James	1884		Irene Williams	
b**297x**	Julia	1881	1911	Claib. Harris	b557–b559
b**298x**	Alice	1880	1884	d. unm.	
b**299x**	Isabelle	1889		Edgar Patterson	
b**300x**	Nellie	1886	1906	d. unm.	
b**301x**	Scipio	1891		Eva Patterson	
b**302x**	Alois	1893			

Children of William, b**149**

b**303x** Lacy; b**304x** Emmet; b**305x** Mims; b**306x** Olive; b**307x** Myrtle

Children of Julia Jordan, b**151**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**291**	Ada	1890			
b**292**	Lillie	1892			
b**293**	Cecil	1895			
b**294**	Clarence	1897		Annabelle Alsup	b553–b554
b**295**	Tarver	1899			
b**296**	Maude	1903			
b**297**	Myrtle	1903		John F. Johnson	b555–b556

Children of Thomas A., b**152**

b298 William; b**299** George; b**300** James; b**301** Anthony; b**302** Ada; b**303** Elizabeth; b**304** Dura; b**305** Howard

Children of J. Morgan, b**157**

b**306**	Azilee	1889		E. Boone Dutton 1913	
b**307**	Olga	1892			
b**308**	Annie May	1894			
b**309**	Vivian	1895	1900		
b**310**	Morgan P.	1900	1904		

Children of Harris Simmons, b**170**

b**311**	Ollie	1894	—— Schmitt	
b**312**	Earlie	1897		
b**313**	Ready	1899		
b**314**	Carl	1903		
b**315**	Willie	1904		

Children of George Burke, b**172**

b**316**	Lee	1873		
b**317**	Joseph	1875		
b**318**	Bulah	1877		
b**319**	Ida	1879		
b**320**	Samuel	1881		
b**321**	Lemuel	1883		

Children of Frances Oliver, b**173** [1]

b**322**	Gilbert	1871	—— Mullins	
b**323**	Leola	1873	H. T. McPeak	Albert, Ozalie
b**324**	Sarah	1878		
b**325**	Lillie	1880	Chas. Tripp	

[1] m. Col. 1895(?).

Children of Lillie Coleman, b**177** [1]

b**326**	Ada	1880		
b**327**	Samuel	1882		
b**328**	Claude	1883		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**329**	Albert	1885			
b**330**	Pearl	1886			
b**331**	Ollie	1888			

[1] m. Col. 1886.

Children of Frank Burke, b**178**

b**332**	Evaline	1885			
b**333**	James	1887			
b**334**	Herman	1889			
b**335**	Clyde	1893			
b**336**	Ollie	1897			
b**337**	Paul	1901			

Children of Joseph V., b**180** [1]

b**338**	Jos. F.	1895	1896		
b**339**	Andrew J.	1897		Lydia B. Fricker	Mary B., Andrew J., John V.
b**340**	Mary	1900			

[1] l. Houston, Tex.

Children of May Baggarly, b**181**

b**341**	Robert H.	1886		Nannie Hardin	
b**342**	Nannie	1888		Jesse Baskette	Jesse, Elba H.
b**343**	Clare	1890		Dayton Lasater	Dayton, Jr., David C.
b**344**	Augusta	1896		Peter Worrell	
b**345**	George	1905	1925	d. unm.	

Children of George, b**182**

b**346**	Mary Lois	1918			
b**347**	George	1920			
b**348**	John	1921			
b**349**	Jane	1922			
b**350**	Nancy	1925			

Children of Oscar W., b**185**

b**351**	Amy	1893		Wm. Shannon	
b**352**	Harley	1895			
b**353**	Grady	1902			

Children of Laura Drifoos, b**203**

b**354** Lee; b**355** Frank; b**356** Alice; b**357** Harry; b**358** Mary Nell; b**359** Caroline; b**360** George; b**361** Eugene; b**362** Annie Laurie; b**363** Elizabeth

Children of Mary Ellen Chambers, b**208**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**364**	Horace	1884		Nina Davis	Mary Ellen
b**365**	Paul	1886			
b**366**	Watson	1888			
b**367**	Arthur B.	1896			
b**368**	Ellen M.	1900			

Children of Samuel W., b**210**

b**369** Lucile, b. 1882; b**370** Saidie; b**371** Anna Belle; b**372** Mary Brown; b**373** Eppie; b**374** Nellie; b**375** Samuel, Jr.

Children of Wm. Henry, b**212**

b**376**	Mary	1893		Jos. D. Harsh
b**377**	Thomas L.	1895		Lillian R. Beasley
b**378**	Henry, Jr.	1899		Martha Cockrell
b**379**	Alfred B.	1901		
b**380**	Robert R.	1903		
b**381**	Herbert B.	1906		

Children of Mordante Chenault, b**231**

b**382** Neil; b**383** Mildred; b**384** Marian; b**385** Eugenia; b**386** Bradley

Children of Mary C. Rowlett, b**246**

b**387**	Henry	1893		Martha Yates
b**388**	Sallie Ann	1895	1924	Wm. O'Brien
b**389**	Virginia L.	1897		D. J. Lawrence
b**390**	Grace P.	1899		H. A. Lawrence
b**391**	Mary Catherine	1901		
b**392**	Willie E.	1905		
b**393**	Ella F.	1913		

Children of Sarah A. Wrigglesworth, b**247**

b**394**	Gladys M.	1904
b**395**	Jas. B.	1905
b**396**	Mabel L.	1907
b**397**	Lillian A.	1909
b**398**	Jessie E.	1911
b**399**	Philip D.	1913
b**400**	John A.	1915
b**401**	Lois C.	1916

Children of Littleberry, b**248**

b**402**	Sallie C.	1903
b**403**	Harriett V.	1920
b**404**	Ruth T.	1919

CHILDREN OF SEYMOUR W., b249 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b405	Eula L.	1912			
b406	Allen C.	1914			
b407	David W.	1916			
b408	Charlotte	1920			
b409	Nannie C.	1924			

[1] I. Cumberland, Md.

CHILDREN OF WM. S., b236 AND MARY C. WRIGHT, b124

b410	Allen	1874	d. infancy		
b411	Hildred	1875			
b412	Mary	1877		John Shanks	b560–b565
b413	Julia	1880		Louis Roberson	b566–b569
b414	Louisa	1882		Jacob House	b570–b571
b415	Sarah	1884		Philip Knabenobie	b572–b576
b416	Kate	1887		C. Miller	b577–b578½
b417	Emma	1889		Arthur West	b579–b585
b418	William	1891		M. Clemmons	b586–b587
b419	Fred	1893			
b420	Elmore	1895		Cornelia Woolridge	b588–b589

CHILDREN OF THOS. H. WRIGHT, b237

b421	Geo. M.	1878		Sarah Clayton	
b422	Harriett L.	1882	1902		
b423	Eula A.	1886		Seymour Huddleston, b249	b405–b409
b424	John F.	1888		Margaret Seay	

CHILDREN OF JOHN S. WRIGHT, b238

b425	Wm. S.	1879		Melville Miller
b426	Sam'l C.	1881		Annie Roberts
b427	Clara A.	1884		J. E. Baley
b428	Blanche	1887		Coit W. Bangle
b429	John J.	1890		

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. WRIGHT, b239

b430	Jane C.	1879		
b431	Clara B.	1880		Luther Traylor
b432	Rozelia M.	1882		Arthur H. Snead
b433	Jessie V.	1886		Pleasant Snead
b434	Seymour A.	1885	1887	
b435	Benj. H.	1888	1920	
b436	Ottie C.	1891		Wingfield A. Cosby
b437	Ruth A.	1894		
b438	Nannie E.	1896		Elmore Hopkins

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b439	Tillman C.	1899		Nannie Mitchell	
b440	James B.	1901			

Children of Edward F. Wright, b246

b441	Anna L.	1884		Harvey Madison	
b442	Isaac	1886			
b443	Philip	1888			
b444	Silas	1892			
b445	Ellen	1894			
b446	Agnes	1896			
b447	Leona	1899		—— Ward	

Children of Mary L. Flippen, b253

b448	Ollie R.	1902			
b449	Ruby L.	1905	1920		
b450	Aubrey L.	1911			
b451	Irene A.	1913			

Children of Leonard Ayers, b256

b452	Arthur C.	1905			
b453	Leonard D.	1907			
b454	Norma B.	1909			
b455	Jas. W.	1911			
b456	Mary E.	1916			
b457	Warren N.	1917			
b458	Etta N.	1921			

Children of Caroline Dowdy, b259

b459	Nathan	1889		—— Robertson	b590–b593
b460	Whittac	1890	1913	d. unm.	
b461	Mary	1892		—— Ginn	b594–b598
b462	Charlotte	1886		—— Carter	b599–b601
b463	James	1887		Vera Bosler	b602–b604
b464	Thomas	1894		—— Mann	b605–b606
b465	Ruth	1898		—— Arnett	
b466	Rebecca	1899		—— Frederick	b607–b608

Children of Thomas E. Dowdy, b260

b467	William	1900	1900	
b468	Frederick	1901		
b469	Cred(?)	1902		
b470	Edwin	1904		
b471	Kate	1906	1906	
b472	Ruth	1908	1908	
b473	Elizabeth	1909		
b474	Gustine	1913		

Children of Virginia Leistra, b**261**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**475**	Florence	1910			
b**476**	Jacob	1913	1913		

Children of Elizabeth Dunkum, b**262**

b**477**	Essie	1898		—— McAulie	
b**478**	Mary	1901			
b**479**	Martha	1903	1903		
b**480**	Asa	1906	1906		

Children of Mary D. Leistra, b**263**

b**481**	Kate	1896		—— Johnson	
b**482**	Caroline	1897		—— Fowler	
b**483**	Elizabeth	1897		—— Perry	
b**484**	Eugene	1900			
b**485**	Tennie	1902			
b**486**	Irene	1904		—— Davis	
b**487**	Floyd	1909			
b**488**	Louisa	1911			
b**489**	Darnella	1919			

Children of Shirley Dowdy, b**264**

b**490**	Elwood	1904			
b**491**	Clyde	1905			
b**492**	Floyd	1906			
b**493**	Vertie	1908			
b**494**	Eloise	1910			
b**495**	Page	1912			
b**496**	Harris	1913			
b**497**	Helen	1916			
b**498**	Thomas	1918			
b**499**	Herbert	1920			

Children of Gulielmus Dowdy, b**265**

b**500**	Virginia	1908			
b**501**	Norma	1911			
b**502**	Louisa	1913			
b**503**	Emma	1915	1915		
b**504**	John	1916			
b**505**	Mary	1918			
b**506**	Clarence	1920			
b**506½**	Garland	1922			

Children of Hugh Dowdy, b**266**

b**507**	Lillian	1908			
b**508**	Lucille	1910			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**509**	Roma	1913			
b**510**	Hugh	1914			
b**511**	Beulah	1916			
b**512**	Fleming	1919			
b**513**	Thomas	1922			

Children of Kate Butler, b**268**

b**514**	Alice	1921			
b**515**	Tommy	1923			

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Cora Hall, b**282**

b**516**	Ervin	1887			
b**517**	Winifred	1896			

Children of Emma Alsup, b**283**

b**518**	Albert	1886			
b**519**	John	1891			
b**520**	William	1888	1890		
b**521**	Carl	1896			
b**522**	Homer	1894		Annie McRae	

Children of Julia Alsup, b**284**

b**523**	Gideon H.	1890			
b**524**	James C.	1893		Ruth Horn	
b**525**	Annie Laurie	1903			
b**526**	Edward C.	1908			

Children of Asaph H., b**273** and Ida Alsup, b**285**

b**529**	Wilson	1900	1906		
b**530**	Kate	1902		Lillard H. Ingram	
b**531**	Eva	1903	1909		
b**532**	Clayton	1905	1921		
b**533**	Mary	1907	1915		
b**534**	Lallie E.	1909		Byron Ingram	
b**535**	Frank	1911			
b**536**	Walter	1913			

Children of Laura Puckett, b**286**

b**537**	Annie Lee	1905			
b**538**	Maizell	1906			
b**539**	Edward C.	1909			
b**540**	Mary N.	1911			
b**541**	William O.	1912			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b542	Madge	1914			
b543	Inez	1916			
b544	Edna	1919			

Children of J. Scipio Estes, b288

b545	S. Scipio	1902	1902		
b546	Mary G.	1905			
b547	John F.	1920			
b548	Eva J.	1923			

Children of Boone Estes, b290

b549	Anna M.	1913			
b550	Julius	1914			
b551	Bernice A.	1916			
b552	Fred D.	1924			

Children of Clarence Jordan, b294

b553	Sam'l E.	1923			
b554	Glen L.	1925			

Children of Myrtle Johnson, b297

b555	Fred F.	1923			
b556	Julian M.	1925			

Children of Julia Harris, b297x

b557	Claud S.	1889		Leila O. Christian	
b558	Nannie I.	1901		Richard F. Neeley	
b559	James H.	1905			

Children of Mary Shanks, b412

b560	George	1899			
b561	Mabel	1901		—— Williams	
b562	Dillon	1903		—— Hendricks	
b563	Saida	1905			
b564	Elizabeth				
b565	Linwood	1909			

Children of Julia Roberson, b413

b566	George	1909			
b567	Lena	1913			
b568	Louisa	1915			
b569	Louis	1918			

Children of Louisa House, b414

b570	William	1911			
b571	Christine	1913			

Children of Sarah Knabenobie, b**415**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b**572**	Harry	1904			
b**573**	Philip	1906			
b**574**	Katherine	1909			
b**575**	William	1911			
b**576**	Elsie	1913			

Children of Kate Miller, b**416**

b**577**	Mary	1909			
b**578**	Blanche	1911	1915		
b**578½**	Mildred	1913			

Children of Emma West, b**417**

b**579**	Frank	1910			
b**580**	Martha	1912			
b**581**	William	1914			
b**582**	Raymond	1916			
b**583**	Emma	1920			
b**584**	Eva	1922			
b**585**	Enda	1924			

Children of William Wright, b**418**

b**586**	William	1920			
b**587**	McCrea	1923			

Children of Elmore Wright, b**420**

b**588**	James	1922			
b**589**	Elmore	1924			

Children of Nathan Dowdy, b**459**

b**590**	Louis	1912			
b**591**	Nathan	1913			
b**593**	James	1915			
b**593**	Clarence	1919			

Children of Mary Ginn, b**461**

b**594**	Frances	1914			
b**595**	Cleveland	1916			
b**596**	Helma	1918			
b**597**	Virginia	1919			
b**598**	Ortis	1924			

Children of Charlotte Carter, b**462**

b**599**	Ellen	1908	1925		
b**600**	Melvin	1910			
b**601**	Daniel	1913			

CHILDREN OF JAMES DOWDY, b463

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
b602	Ruth	1920			
b603	Caroline	1922			
b604	Vera	1924			

CHILDREN OF THOMAS DOWDY, b464

b605	Thomas	1921			
b606	James	1923			

CHILDREN OF REBECCA FREDERICK, b466

b607	Ruth	1923			
b608	Anna	1925			

ADDENDA

CHILDREN OF LOUISE MATHER, b84

b609	Mary E.	1858		N. A. Cravens	b614–b620
b610	Mattie		d. inf'cy		
b611	Edmund H.			Carrie L. Cox	b621–b623
b612	Katie L.			Thos. H. Hunter	b624–b632
b613	Nellie				

CHILDREN OF MARY E. CRAVENS, b609

b614	Lula E.	Geo. S. Leaverton
b615	Lilybelle	John Hulon
b616	Kate	Tiffin E. Johnson
b617	Mary	Rufus Wilcox
b618	Nehamiah A.	Mary Beard
b619	Frankie	J. Barham Hamlett
b620	Edmund P.	Norma Griffin

CHILDREN OF EDMUND H. MATHER, b611

b621	May	S. S. Day
b622	Wilma	O. J. Beattie
b623	Randolph C.	

CHILDREN OF KATIE L. HUNTER, b612

b624	Thomas H.	Annie P. Edmunston
b625	Evelyn	Geo. H. Yosty
b626	Roger M.	Clifford Minton
b627	William E.	Floyd L. Johnson
b628	Allan C.	
b629	Russell M.	Theo Dees
b630	Helen	
b631	Frederick A.	Gladys Letts
b632	Bernhardt A.	

THE HUDDLESTONS OF WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

(Series c)

William is said to have been the immigant. The 1790 Census of Prince Fredericks Parish, Georgetown District [1] of South Carolina, shows William [2] with family of 2 males under 16 years of age and 2 females. Boddie's *History of Williamsburg* shows that William [2] owned real estate in 1800, that William, Sr.,[2] William, Jr.,[2] and John [2] paid taxes in 1811, that in 1816 William, Jr.,[2] witnessed a will, as did Thomas [2] in 1821 and Mary Elizabeth [2] in 1827, that a William [2] was Coroner in 1823, and that the will of a William [2] dated 1834 mentions son, John, daughter, Margaret, then wife of Samuel Nesmith, and grandsons John and William.

The 1800 census of Georgetown Dist. shows John [3] and wife, with family of 2 males under 10 and 1 female under 16. The 1810 shows John,[4] as does also the 1820.[3] The 1830 census of Greene Co., Alabama, shows James [5] and wife, both between 30 and 40 years of age, with family of 3 females under 15 and 1 male under 5. The 1840 census of Greene shows James [5] and wife with family of 3 females under 20 and 3 males.

This group now uses the spelling *Heddleston.*

[1] Williamsburg Co., S. C. [2] Spelled Hiddleston. [3] Spelled Hedleston.
[4] Spelled Huddleson. [5] Spelled Huddleston.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of William, c1

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
c1	William		1834	Isabella Orr 1781	c2–c6
c2	William	1782			
c3	Margaret	1784		1 —— Gibson 2 Sam'l Nesmith	
c4	John	1786			
c5	James [1]	1788	1842	Mary E. McClary [2] 1814	c7–c12
c6	Robert	1792			

[1] m. with c. to Greene Co., Ala., where d.
[2] dau. David of Williamsburg.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of James, c5 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
c7	Jane W.	1815		Thomas E. Wilson 1834	
c8	Sarah F.	1822	1845		
c9	Mary Louisa	1825		James A. Fulton 1845	
c10	William D.	1828	1867	Martha Fulton 1855	c13–c16
c11	James L.	1831		Annie Frierson	c17–c19
c12	Emma S.	1834		Fulton Witherspoon	

[1] All l. Greene Co., Ala.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of William D., c10

c13	Robert W.	1860	Margaret Lloyd	c23–c29
c14	Winn D.	1862	Lillie Anders	c20–c22
c15	Mary E.	1864	S. S. Spence	Mary H.
c16	Florence	1867	Joseph Balfour	

Children of James L., c11

c17	Maude	Robert Kennedy
c18	Paul	
c19	Julian	

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Winn D., c14

c20	Florence	1888	J. C. Crane
c21	W. David	1890	Lytle Briston
c22	Emily	1896	Thomas H. Mitchell

Children of Robert W., c13

c23	Louise
c24	Mary
c25	William
c26	Lilly
c27	Robert W.
c28	Joseph B.
c29	Flora

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES OF SOUTH CAROLINA

(Series d)

James is said to have been the immigrant. It is certain that he lived in South Carolina, but the locality cannot be definitely stated. As neither he nor any of his children are listed in the 1790 census, it is assumed that they had migrated by that date into Georgia, where it is known that they were by 1797. Further than that it was "near Milledgeville," their Georgia location cannot be identified except that Isaac (d5) was shown by the Hancock County census 1820.

From Georgia the group scattered into several States about 1820, Joseph (d3) and Joseph (d8) into Franklin County, Tennessee, James (d2) into Autauga County, Alabama, and Isaac (d5) into some unidentified locality in Mississippi. By 1825 the latter was in Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and by 1840 John (d6)[1] and William H. (d7) were in Lowndes County, Mississippi.[2]

[1] A John (probably John d6) s. in Owens' Co. 2nd Ga. Vols. War 1812 (roll dated Milledgeville).
[2] All were men of substantial property and slave owners.

FIRST GENERATION

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d1	James			Elizabeth ——	d2–d4

SECOND GENERATION

Children of James, d1

d2	James [1]	176–	1826	Susannah Miller	d5–d13
d3	Joseph [2]	176–	184–		no c.
d4	Charity			—— McCreary	d14–d19

[1] James d. in Autauga Co., Ala.; his will appears in Probate Records "A," p. 236.
[2] Joseph d. in Franklin Co., Tenn.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of James, d2

d5	Isaac [1]	1785	186–	Mary Spights	d20–d24
d6	John [1, 3]	1789	1862	1. Sarah Terry 1812	d25–d34

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
				2. Sarah Curry 1823	
d7	William H.[2] 1797			Sarah C. Rice	d35–d39
d8	Joseph [2]	179–	184–	Nancy Price	d40–4d2
d9	Jane			—— Nelson	
d10	Charlotte			—— Rice	
d11	Satey			Wm. Davis	
d12	Charity			Thornton Rice	
d13	Elizabeth			John Ashley	

[1] b. S. C.
[2] b. Ga.
[3] John l. at Columbus, Miss., 1840, at which time he owned 53 slaves; he m. to Harrison Co., Miss., 1849.

CHILDREN OF CHARITY MCCREARY, d4

d14	Isaac
d15	Sarah
d16	William
d17	John
d18	Newton
d19	Green

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ISAAC, d5

d20	William J.	1810	1894	1. Levida ——	d43–d53
				2. Emily Ludlow	
				3. Frances Jones	
d21	Isaac Newton	1820		Penelope Saunders	d54–d58
d22	John	1812	1855	Elizabeth Conyer 1833	d59–d62
d23	Alfred	1814		d. unm.	
d24	Mary	1818	1855	Absalom Winfrey	Absalom, Isaac

CHILDREN OF JOHN, d6

d25	Lucinda W.	1814	1904	Benjamin Toomer 1833	d63–d71
d26	Thomas J.[1]	1816	1887	1. Lydia Doolittle 1839	
				2. Charlotte W. Ellis 1846	d72–d76
d27	Susannah E.	1818		1. Robt. Mitchell	
				2. Alex. Calhoun	
d28	James T.	1821		d. infancy	
d29	Wm. Horry	1824	1840		
d30	Mary W.	1827		Chas. S. Stewart	d77–d82
d31	James	1828		Eugenia Lazano	d83–d92
d32	Emily A.	1832	1894	John H. Lang	d93–d103
d33	Sarah M.	1833	1834		
d34	M. Antonett	1838	1911	Wm. S. Keel	d104–d109

[1] b. near Milledgeville, Ga.; l. Hancock Co., Ill., 1850–60; d. Ia.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, d7

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d35	Holman A.[1]	1812		Louisa L. Holder	d110–d116
d36	LeRoy				
d37	Camilla				
d38	Emily			—— Halstead	Mary J. 1851
d39	Antonett				

[1] b. Ga., l. Franklin Co., Tenn., 1840; by 1850 had m. to Chickasaw Co., Miss.; in 1860 l. Lowndes Co., Miss., and owned slaves valued at $50,000.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH, d8

d40	Isaac R.	1826	1904	Martha Thurman	d117–d123
d41	Francis D.	1824	1904	Sophronia Bledsoe 1843	
d42	Sarah	1828	1925	1. Wm. Knight	
				2. Edward Jackson	

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM J., d20

d43	Tryona [1]	1833			
d44	Newton [1]	1835			
d45	Mary [1]	1837			
d46	Bevona [1]	1839			
d47	Susan [1]	1841		Jack Lowe	
d48	Adaline [1]	1843			
d49	Amanda [1]	1849			
d50	William	1873		Lula Brown	d147–d150
d51	Absalom	1876			
d52	Sophronia	1878			
d53	Jonas				

[1] c. Levida, others c. Frances Jones.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC NEWTON, d21

d54	Borilla	1845	1907	Andrew J. McCranie 1860	d151–d152
d55	Permelia	1848		Chas. S. Toups 1869	d153–d159
d56	Alfred	1854		1. Josephine Buck 1874	d160–d163
				2. Nettie Gillespie 1885	
d57	John Newton	1857		Emma J. Brown 1881	d164–d167
d58	Elizabeth	1860	1897	Jas. M. Harrell 1882	d168–d171

CHILDREN OF JOHN, d22

d59	John	1848		d. unm.
d60	Calvin	1850	1880	Mollie Doty
d61	Amanda	1852		Alonzo Morris
d62	Newton	1854	1923	Betty Doty

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA W. TOOMER, d25

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d63	James	1834		d. infancy	
d64	Edward T.	1836			
d65	John H.	1840		d. infancy	
d66	Benj. H.	1842	1876		
d67	Sarah R.	1844			
d68	Mary I.	1848	1904		
d69	J. Bates	1851	1922		
d70	Chas. H.	1854	1863		
d71	Lida B.	1859		David T. Calhoun	d172–d173

CHILDREN OF THOMAS J., d26

d72	Melissa L.	1841	1907	Jeptha S. Dillon 1859	
d73	Caroline M.	1843	1926	Nath. T. Kendall	d174–d176
d74	Julia E.	1847	1859		
d75	Thomas G.	1850	1861		
d76	Kate M.	1853	1861	W. W. Nichols 1877	

CHILDREN OF MARY W. STEWART, d30

d77	Sarah
d78	William
d79	Antonett
d80	Charles
d81	Kate L.
d82	Alex

CHILDREN OF JAMES, d31

d83	Mary		
d84	Lou		
d85	Isabelle		
d86	Zamora		
d87	Claudia D.		
d88	John P.	Georgia Barker	
		Howard, Georgia, Edith	
d89	Thos. Steed	Lillie ——	
d90	James M.	Matilda ——	
d91	Bland R.		
d92	Roderick S.	Mary L. Shiveley	d177–d179

CHILDREN OF EMILY A. LANG, d32

d93	Katherine M.	1850	1901	Ben L. Posey	d190–d192
d94	Willis H.	1851		Ida Edys	d193–d194
d95	John H.	1853		Nellie Nelson 1877	d195–d203
d96	Dudley H.	1855	1885	Augustine Anguilles	
				Robt., Nellie, Warren	
d97	Sarah H.	1863		Robt. A. Van Cleve	d204–d207

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d98	Emily A.	1861	1878		
d99	F. Elizabeth	1866		Moses Weil	d208–d212
d100	Clement G.	1858	1896	Della Grayson	d213–d215
d101	Wm. W.	1868	1928		
d102	Roberta L.	1873		Henry Burke	Michael
d103	Harriet	1870	1871		

CHILDREN OF M. ANTONETT KEEL, d**34**

d104	Sarah				
d105	Caroline				
d106	Lillie				
d107	William				
d108	Loring				
d109	Margaret				

CHILDREN OF HOLMAN A., d**35**

d110	Isaac W. P.	1838			
d111	Joseph C.	1840			
d112	Elizabeth A.	1842		A. C. Jones	Manuel
d113	Cyprion V.	1843	1864		W. C.
d114	James K. P.	1846	1872	Mary E. Holomon 1871	Jennie
d115	Holman A.	1847	1884	1. Virginia Williamson 1867 2. Sallie R. Brown 1882	d180–d185
d116	Sarah E.	1849		John Morris	

CHILDREN OF ISAAC R., d**40**

d117	Joseph R.	1846		1. Elizabeth Thompson 2. Mary Young	
d118	John T.	1852		Nancy Holder	
d119	Francis D.	1854		Cordelia Miller	
d120	Susan	1850	1895	unm.	
d121	Cordelia O.	1856		Johnson M. Williams	
d122	Sarah C.	1859		Chas. B. Daniel	
d123	Sophia	1863		Calvin P. Daniel	

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS D., d**41**

d124	Barron D.	1845		d.C.S.A.	
d125	Jas. T.	1847	1919	Mary S. Sewell 1868	
d126	Eliza Anne	1849	1928	Geo. R. Stroud 1869	
d127	Elizabeth	1851	1893	W. L. Stroud 1875	
d128	John R.	1853	1913	1. Beatrice Tucker 2. Mara McKinney	
d129	Susan C.	1855		d. infcy.	
d130	William	1857	1918	Katherine Perry	
d131	Mary	1859		d. infcy.	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d132	Isaac R.	1861	1923	1. —— Barnes 2. —— Carpenter 3. —— Slaton	d186–d189
d133	Benjamin	1866	1895	—— Kelly	
d134	Jos. E.	1868		Jane Wilson	
d135	Harry	1870		Frances Patrick	

Children of Sarah Knight-Jackson, d42

d136	Sophia [1]		John Colville	
d137	Jennie [1]		Samuel Newberry	
d138	Eseneth [1]		Math. Stephens	
d139	Cecelia A.	1855		
d140	Sarah T.	1857	Jas. Richards	
d141	Martha J.	1859		
d142	Eliza A.	1861	Martin Williams 1877	
d143	Joseph M.	1863	Alice Vaughan	
d144	Susan C.	1867	Wm. Vaughan	
d145	Lorena A.	1870	Jas. W. Hill	
d146	Loyola	1873	John W. Groves 1895	

[1] Knight, balance Jackson.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of William, d50

d147	Olive
d148	Edgar
d149	Elbert
d150	Dennis

Children of Borilla McCranie, d54

d151	Laurin	1863	Francis Jackson	
d152	Florence	1870	Samuel Smith	

Children of Permelia Toups, d55

d153	Timon	1871	Harriet Brown	Robert 1900
d154	Otto	1873	Eula Barrow	
d155	Idola	1875	Jack Brightman	Ione
d156	Elizabeth	1877	—— Gordon	
d157	Crowell	1879		
d158	Fay	1881	—— McDonald	
d159	Vava	1883	—— Butler	

Children of Alfred, d56

d160	Nora	1875	Wm. Kemp
d161	Emma	1889	
d162	Jessie	1892	
d163	Paschal	1898	

Children of John Newton, d57

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d164	Delbert A.	1885		Birdie Hensley 1905	Delbert A.
d165	James C.	1887		Clara Baggett 1914	Weldon, Doris, Jewell
d166	Alpha P.	1889		M. L. Ferguson 1910	Gladys L., Maurice
d167	Wm. E.	1891		Selwyn P. Sage 1923	Selwyn S., Harvil E.

Children of Elizabeth Harrell, d58

d168	Arthur	1884	
d169	Newton	1888	1918
d170	Jessie	1893	
d171	Elizabeth	1891	

Children of Lida B. Calhoun, d71

d172	Robert L.	1896		Ella C. Wakeman 1923	David
d173	Edward T.	1900			

Children of Caroline Kendall, d73

d174	Laura M.[1]	1875		Frank H. Thomas 1929	
d175	Nath. H.	1877		Flora H. Stephens 1904	d96–d97
d176	Ray P.	1881	1905	unm.	

[1] Elmhurst, Ill.

Children of Roderick S., d92

d177	Roderick P.
d178	Mai S.
d179	Rowland O.

Children of Holman A., d115

d180	John	1867	Annie Gilliam	
d181	Alonzo C.	1870		
d182	Viola W.	1872	Frank Davis	
d183	Louisa P.	1878	—— Byrd	
d184	Claude C.	1881		
d185	Harry H.[1]	1884	Elizabeth M. Clark 1906	d218–d224

[1] c. of Sallie R., others c. of Virginia.

Children of Isaac R., d132

d186	Erie C.	1884	Lillian Smith	Robt. F. 1907
d187	John R.	1890		
d188	Pearl H.	1888	—— Taylor	Mary E., Margarite H.
d189	Mabel H.			

CHILDREN OF KATHERINE M. POSEY, d93

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d190	Maude				
d191	Benjamin				
d192	Katherine			Henry Cutting	Fredk., Maude, Robt.

CHILDREN OF WILLIS H. LANG, d94

d193	Edye Nell			Ross Rigby	
d194	Clarence				

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. LANG, d95

d195	Edwin B.	1878			
d196	Nelson B.	1880	1881		
d197	Frank S.	1882	1882		
d198	John W.	1884			
d199	Robert L.	1886	1887		
d200	Arthur W.	1888			
d201	Nellie A.	1890			
d202	Emily Jane	1891			
d203	Eaton A.	1892			

CHILDREN OF SARAH H. VANCLEVE, d97

d204	Ethel			Park Barr	
d205	Elizabeth			Roy Woodward	
d206	Nellie			Wm. Ferguson	
d207	Melison				

CHILDREN OF F. ELIZABETH WEIL, d99

d208	Elbert			Maldetta	
d209	Roy			Katherine Lanland	
d210	Alma			Gervais Ford	
d211	Elizabeth			Leonard Jones	
d212	Samuel				

CHILDREN OF CLEMENT G. LANG, d100

d213	Clement			Iola Palaez	
d214	Dudley			Mabel Tacon	
d215	Frederick			Lena May	

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF NATH. H. KENDALL, d175

d216	Nath. S.	1914			
d217	Robert W.	1916			

CHILDREN OF HARRY H., d**185**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
d**218**	Louisa C.	1907			
d**219**	Annie V.	1912			
d**220**	Susan F.	1914			
d**221**	Vara J.	1918			
d**222**	Herman H.	1921			
d**223**	Ruby L.	1925			
d**224**	Winfield S.	1929			

THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID OF NORTH CAROLINA

(Series e)

It is stated that David was b. Halifax Co., Va., 1741, m. Sallie Easley 1762, m. to Rutherford Co., N. C., about 1786 and d. there about 1780. Also it is claimed that he was the son of Daniel, a Revolutionary soldier.

The first mention of Huddlestons in Halifax Co. shows Benjamin as the grantee in a deed in 1760. David appears in 1774 and in various matters of record up until 1783. The 1790 Federal Census of Halifax shows David with family of 10 persons. The same census shows David residing in the Morgan District of Rutherford Co., N. C., with 7 in family.[1] David's will, dated 1786, which was probated in Rutherford after his death, mentions wife Hannah, sons William, David, John and James, daughters Jane and Mary and grandson David, son of William. The will does not mention Benjamin, Robert or Thomas, and it is not without doubt that they are included as his sons.[2]

[1] The 1790 Federal Census of Va. having been destroyed when the Capitol was burned in 1814, the State census of certain counties taken about 1785 was substituted, so that it is possible for David to have resided in Halifax when the State census was taken and in Rutherford in 1790, some years later.

[2] See "The Huddlestons of Halifax County, Virginia," also "The Rutherford County, North Carolina Group."

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e1	David	1741	1790	Hannah [1] ——	e2–e10

[1] Hannah was probably a second wife, and not the mother of David's children.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of David, **e1**

e2	Benjamin	1777			
e3	James	1772			
e4	John [1]	1780	1833	Rachael McBee 1805	e11–e19
e5	David [1]	1765		Gemima Condley	e20–e24
e6	William	1763		Mary ——	David
e7	Mary	1769			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e8	Jane	1767		Joseph Smart	
e9	Robert [1]	1783		Bertha Condley	e25–e31
e10	Thomas			Ann McBee	

[1] m. from Rutherford Co., N. C., to locality now comprised in Counties of Claiborne, Grainger and Union, in State of Tenn., about 1805.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of John, e4

e11	Pleasant M.[1]	1806	1847	Nancy Kelly	e32–e43
e12	William P.[2]	1810		Sarah B. Hodges 1832	e44–e53
e13	John C.	1812	1862	Emily Hurst 1833	e54–e60
e14	Flemming H.	1818	1863	Jane Neighbors 1846	e161–e168
e15	Miranda	1815		James Hodges	
e16	David N.	1828		Kate Huddleston [4]	
e17	Israel F.[3]	1828		Mary E. Braden 1858	e61–e64
e18	Sallie E.	1821	1850	Neal Southern 1837	
e19	Melocky			Fielding Hurst	

[1] m. to Hardeman Co., Tenn.
[2] m. to McNairy Co., Tenn., thence in 1849 m. to Independence Co., Ark.
[3] m. to Purdy, Tenn.
[4] dau. William, unt.

Children of David, e5

e20	Wiley B.		1893	Frances G. York 1837	Frances A.
e21	John				
e22	Phoebe				
e23	Jennie				
e24	Lafayette				

Children of Robert, e9

e25	John F.	1808	1883	Mary Smith	e65–e69
e26	Lethia E.	1810		B. C. McCrary 1838	
e27	Calvin M.[1]	1811		Dorcas Smith 1836	e70–e78
e28	Leah M.	1816		J. C. Baker	
e29	Daniel F.	1818		Susan Merritt	e79–e83
e30	Sarah A.	1821		James B. Smith	John E.
e31	Gemima	1825		—— Parker	

[1] m. with children to Joplin Co., Mo., about 1858.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Pleasant M., e11

e32	Bridget	Graves Rooks
e33	Emily	Alex. Hamilton
e34	Millie	Joseph Fossett

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e35	Ann			Frank Ayers	Thomas, Frank, Melvina
e36	Jane			Jacob Lambert	Abner, Pleasant, Annie
e37	Minerva			Moses Westbrook	
e38	Elizabeth			Thomas Stewart	Tommie, Ella
e39	Nelson			Charlotte Wilson	
e40	Sallie E.			Samuel Bray	
e41	John M.		1928	Julia ——	Mike, Annie
e42	Pleasant M.	1842	1914	Elizabeth Ammons	e84–e89
e43	Edward				

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM P., e12

e44	Sallie	1833		d. inf'cy	
e45	William P.[1]	1836	1900	1. Martha Ward 1861 2. Orpha E. Blair 1877	e90–e99
e46	Rachel M.	1840	1915	James J. Jones 1867	
e47	Delitha	1838	d. inf'cy		
e48	Wiley B.	1843		Martha Mainwright 1867	e100–e103
e49	James F.	1844		Carrie Ford 1867	e104–e103
e50	Mary E.	1846		George W. Ball 1868	e109–e118
e51	John C.	1848	1902	Ann Pearce	
e52	Lockie	1852		George Lucas 1870	
e53	Martha	1841	1863	d. unm.	

[1] Member Ark. Legislature 1890.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C., e13

e54	Charlotte		d. inf'cy		
e55	John	1838	1899	Marylou Robinson	e119
e56	Louisa J.	1841	1927	Charles O. Tuley	
e57	Louritta	1846		John W. Stumph 1873	e114–e118
e58	Annie M.	1844		1. Thomas Denson 1872 2. William Barrett	
e59	Sallie	1848	d. inf'cy		
e60	Emily		d. inf'cy		

CHILDREN OF ISRAEL F., e17

e61	Mary F.	1871
e62	Loraine	1874
e63	Kate	1873
e64	Israel	1877

CHILDREN OF JOHN F., e25

e65	John	1. Minerva Weaver 2. Lena Turner	e120–e124

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e66	William				Charles, Ida, John
e67	Lafayette				John, Lee
e68	Martha			—— McCubbins	
e69	Lotta			—— Carr	

CHILDREN OF CALVIN M., e27

e70	Mary A.	1837			
e71	Leety E.	1838			
e72	Robert F.	1840	1864		
e73	Sarah J.	1832			
e74	Louina	1846			
e75	James A.	1848	1886		
e76	Joseph L.	1851			
e77	Permina O.	1854			
e78	Albert L.	1856			

CHILDREN OF DANIEL F., e29

e79	John J.	1855		Sarah E. Weaver	e125–e129
e80	Cordelia	1859	1918	1. —— Stone	
				2. —— Helmar	
e81	Olive T.	1851		C. M. Baker	
e82	Francis G.	1863	1910	d. unm.	
e83	A. S.	1865		Cornelia Hubbs	

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT M., e42

e84	Novary
e85	Thelma N.
e86	Ophelia
e87	Jerome
e88	Carlos
e89	Virgil

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM P., e45

e90	William T.[1]	1867		Virginia E. Fallas 1891	e134–e137
e91	James [1]	1868		Mollie E. Harris 1891	e138–e142
e92	John C.			Jerushia A. Norvelle 1891	e143–e148
e93	Benjamin F.	1874		Julia Osborne 1895	e149–e156
e94	David N.	1880		Nancy Northern 1903	dau. Orpha
e95	Joseph C.	1882		Agnes Northern 1906	Neal, Hubert, Robert H.
e96	Robert H.	1885	1919		
e97	Monroe I.	1888		Edna Garrison 1916	William M. 1919

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e98	Orpha A.	1890		—— Lowe 1920	
e99	Josephine	1892		George W. Wilson 1917	

[1] l. Konowa, Okla.

CHILDREN OF WILEY B., e48

e100 William C.; e101 Jesse; e102 John C.; e103 Bud.

CHILDREN OF JAMES F., e49

e104 William M.; e105 John C.; e106 Wiley B.; e107 Joseph P.; e108 Thomas T.

CHILDREN OF MARY E. BALL, e50

e109	Lockie	1869		Ira N. Barnett 1890	e157-e160
e110	Washington M.	1924		Agnes Mayfield 1913	
e111	William F.	1874		Bessie McDonald 1904	
e112	Simon A.	1880		Hula Moore 1906	
e113	G. Cornelius	1885			

CHILDREN OF LOURITTA STUMPH, e57

e114	Lockie A.	1874	1903		
e115	John F.	1876		Ethel Huddleston 1903	e130–e133c
e116	Calowa W.			Delia E. —— 1908	Roy C.
e117	Wynn W.	1881		Eula Duglass	Jessie L., Martha H.
e118	Oliver T.	1884		1. Nora M. Mitchell 1910 2. Florence L. Smith 1927	

CHILDREN OF JOHN, e55

e119	Edgar C.	1871	1906	Ella A. Lee; Bean 1902	John E. 1905

CHILDREN OF JOHN, e65

e120	Jannie			J. P. Rodgers	
e121	Albert F.				
e122	R. Lafayette	1881			
e123	John				
e124	Elmer				

CHILDREN OF JOHN J., e79

e125	Edgar G.	1881		Jennie Spencer	Edgar G.
e126	Percy D.	1883	1886		
e128	Ethel M.	1887		—— Henry	
e129	Florence G.	1889	1890		

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. STUMPH, e115

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e130	Wynn B.	1905			
e131	Frank W.	1910	1911		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e132	Melvin C.	1912			
e133a	Paul D.	1916			
e133b	Lou E.	1920			
e133c	Mary Ruth	1920			

Children of William T., **e90**

e134	William E.	1892			
e135	Irene	1893			
e136	Bonnie	1896			
e137	Fitzhugh L.	1898			

Children of James, **e91**

e138	William H.	1896		Winnie M. Thomas 1921	William H. 1924
e139	James N.	1901			
e140	Thomas T.	1904	1906		
e141	Earl D.	1907			
e142	Robert H.	1909			

Children of John C., **e92**

e143 Benjamin C., b. 1892; **e144** William C., b. 1895; **e145** Charles H., b. 1898; **e146** Harvey, b. 1900; **e147** E.D., b. 1903; **e148** Theodore, b. 1906

Children of Benjamin F., **e93**

e149 Violet M.; **e150** Benjamin V.; **e151** Winnie; **e152** William D.; **e153** Arthur; **e154** Goldia; **e155** Ree; **e156** Ruby

Children of Lockie B. Barnett, **e109**

e157 Charles W., b. 1891; **e158** James F., b. 1898; **e159** Ira N., b. 1903; **e160** Mary Louise, b. 1908

ADDENDA

Children of Flemming H., **e14**

e161	Pleasant M.	1851	1922	Betty C. Ross 1869	e169–e176
e162	David I.	1848	1864		
e163	Mary Anne	1849		Joseph Fisher	
e164	Matilda R.			Thomas Vansickle	Kate, Susan, Pleasant
e165	Melocky	1856	1863		
e166	Sarah	1858	1863		
e167	William P.	1861	1863		
e168	John C.	1864	1865		

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT M., **e161**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
e169	Flemming F.	1872		Minnie C. Swift	e177–e180
e170	David I.	1875			
e171	Thomas L.	1877		Louise Davis	
e172	William J.	1879			
e173	Pleasant M.			Mamie McClain	
e174	Elizabeth J.	1884		David H. Brown 1904	
e175	Sarah B.	1887		Riley Brown 1904	
e176	Joseph H.	1897		May Daniel	

CHILDREN OF FLEMMING F., **e169**

e177	Walter S.	1894		Ura Fulton	
e178	Milton McC.	1896	1897		
e179	Vere L.	1898		Mary Marbury	
e180	Ralph F.	1902			

THE HUDDLESTONS OF BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA [1]

(Series f)

The first trace of Henry, the ancestor of this group, is when he received a deed to land at Four Lanes End (later Attleboro, now Langhorne) in Bucks, from William Hayhurst, in 1688. He married in 1701 Elizabeth, daughter of William Cooper, who had come from Snapt (Low Ellinton), Yorkshire, in 1699.

Elizabeth was a Quakeress. Henry was a non-Quaker. Their descendants began migrating from Bucks with the third generation, and it is said that none have resided in that county since about 1860.

The 1790 Federal Census shows William, Thomas, Jacob, Henry and George as heads of families in Bucks. A Joseph was shown in Chester County, Pennsylvania, but who he may have been is not known.

[1] See chapters "The Descendants of Abraham of Bedford County, Virginia" and "The Huddlestons of the Kanawha Valley."

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
f1	Henry	1660(?)	1706	Elizabeth Cooper 1701	f2–f4
				SECOND GENERATION	
				Children of Henry, **f1**	
f2	William	1702	1776	Dorothy Walsh 1727	f5–f14
f3	Henry	1706	1780	Mary Wilkinson 1733	f15–f21
f4	Elizabeth	1704	unt.		
				THIRD GENERATION	
				Children of William,[1] **f2**	
f5	William [2]	1796		Sarah Harman 1781	f22–f25
f6	George [2, 3]				f26
f7	Henry [3]			Elizabeth Bennett 1768	f27–f30
f8	Joseph			Margaret Thomas 1768	
f9	Thomas [2, 4]			Elizabeth Stiger 1763	31–f33
f10	Elizabeth		1799	George Walker 1761	
					George–Joseph.
f11	Sarah		1804	James Price 1762	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
f12	Hannah			Rich. Tomlinson	
f13	Rebecca			Robert Adair 1768	
f14	Agnes			Jacob Stiger	

[1] At an early date the descendants of William adopted the spelling "Huddleson" and generally use same to the present.
[2] s. in Bucks Co. Militia 1775.
[3] l. Bucks Co. 1798–1806.
[4] Thomas m. to Hamilton Co., Ohio, about 1805.

Children of Henry, f3

f15	Nathan [1]		1821	1. Jemima ——	
				2. Esther White 1773	
f16	Daniel [2]	1735	1817	Rachael Martin [3]	
f17	William [2]		1817	Martha ——	
f18	Abraham [4]		1787	Mary ——	
f19	Huldah [5]		1814	1. —— Montgomery	f34–f38
				2. John Ray	
f20	Martha			—— Fox	
f21	Rachel			W. Clymer	

[1] Nathan s. in Bucks Co. Militia 1755–80. He signed a deed to Bucks land in 1815, reciting that he then lived in Hampshire Co., Va. (W. Va.) The first available census of Hampshire (1820) shows Henry, then above 45, with family composed of wife, 5 other females and 4 males. Whether he was son of Nathan is not known, and his descendants are untraced.
[2] Daniel and William m. to Bedford Co., Va., about 1770, and thence with their c., some of whom were adults, into the Kanawha Valley about 1790. (See chapter on "The Huddlestons of the Kanawha Valley.")
[3] Rachael joined with Daniel in deed to Bucks land in 1766.
[4] Abraham m. to Bedford Co., Va., about 1775. (See chapter on "The Descendants of Abraham of Bedford County, Virginia.")
[5] Huldah appears to have m. with her brothers to Bedford Co. and there to have m. her second husband, John Ray, and thence to the Chester Dist., S. C. Her c. signed a deed to Bucks land in 1815, reciting that they then lived in the Chester Dist. Nothing further of them is known.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of William, f5

f22	Lewis	1781		
f23	Amos	1783	1807	d. unm.
f24	Mahlon	1785		
f25	John	1787		

Children of George, f6

f26	William			Mary Bond 1790	f39–f42

Children of Henry, f7

f27	Isaac [1]	1767	1852	Martha G. Thomson 1799	f43–f45
f28	Henry				

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
f29	Mary				
f30	dau.				

[1] "Citizens of Montgomery Co." Pa. by Auge 1878.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS, f9

f31	Jacob				f46–f49
f32	Thomas				
f33	Susanna	1789	1864	R. B. Newell 1806	f50–f60

CHILDREN OF HULDAH MONTGOMERY-RAY, f19[1]

f34	Mary			John P. Cospey	
f35	John				Margaret
f36	Sarah				
f37	Patsey			Alex. Dorsey	
f38	Elizabeth			Aaron McAnulty	

[1] Not known which are Montgomery nor which Ray.

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, f26

f39	Jane				
f40	Maria				
f41	Jonathan	1798	1890	Sarah P. Conn 1822	f61–f71
f42	Isaac				

CHILDREN OF ISAAC, f27

f43	John T.	1800		Caroline Pritner	f72–f78
f44	Elizabeth B.			John McCay	f79–f81
f45	Mary A.			Burton Smith	

CHILDREN OF JACOB, f31[1]

f46	James				
f47	Jacob				
f48	Thomas				
f49	William				

[1] All l. Hamilton Co., O.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNA NEWELL, f33

f50	Harriett	1808		M. Levi Adkins	
f51	Thomas H.[1]	1811	1872	Jane ——	Charles, Anna
f52	Mary [2]	1812		John Irwin	Susan, Fanny M.
f53	Eliza	1814		Thos. Hall	f82–f85
f54	Frances J.	1816		d. inf'cy	
f55	Amanda B.	1818	1888	Milton Glenn 1835	no c.
f56	Sarah J.	1820	1906	1. Peter G. Roll	f86–f88
				2. Albert Everson	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
f57	John	1822	1862		
f58	Maria	1824		Benj. Everson	Mary J., Kate, William
f59	Katherine E.	1830		d. inf'cy	
f60	Chas. H.		1862		

[1] l. Memphis, Tenn. [2] l. in Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Jonathan, f41

f61	Jane L.	1824			
f62	Martha A.	1825	1826		
f63	Susan C.	1827	1827		
f64	Virginia	1828	1850	Jas. T. Smull 1848	
f65	Martha S.	1830	1832		
f66	Sarah E.	1831	1923	Thos. G. McCullough 1850	f89–f95
f67	Ann E.	1833	1855	Eugene T. Brandon 1854	
f68	John	1835	1922	Mary E. Patterson 1863	f96–f100
f69	Laura	1838	1866	Walter Worthington 1864	
f70	Henry W.	1842		Mary F. Gatewood 1870	f101–f104
f71	Thomas H.	1843	1886	Adeline Taylor 1868	Jonathan F. 1870

Children of John T., f43

f72	William				
f73	Henry				
f74	Taylor				
f75	Mary				
f76	Martha			—— Middleton	Alice
f77	Rebecca			Benj. Bartholomew	f105–f107
f78	James H.			Mary A. Stockton 1879	f108–f111

Children of Elizabeth B. McCay, f44

f79	Elizabeth			—— Stewart	f112–f113
f80	Sarah				
f81	Thomas				

Children of Eliza Hall, f53

f82	Rezen				
f83	Thomas				
f84	Charles				
f85	Mary J.			John S. Highlands	Harry, Jessie, Annie

Children of Sarah J. Roll-Everson, f56

f86	Louise C.[1]	1837	1913	Jas. P. Lytle 1864	f114–f116
f87	Irene R.[1]	1839		Harry C. Stewart	f117–f123
f88	Susan [2]			Jas. G. Morgan	Newell

[1] Roll. [2] Everson.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Sarah E. McCullough, f66

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
f89	Sarah V.	1851			
f90	Mary E.	1853	1863		
f91	Georgia	1855			
f92	Nannie	1860			
f93	May	1864			
f94	Ernest	1866			
f95	Bessie	1871			

Children of John, f68

f96	Sarah M.	1864			
f97	Harry P.	1865		Saidee Hay 1891	Virginia S. 1893
f98	Frank W.	1867		Nellie Moore 1890	Elizabeth 1892
f99	Chas. B.	1870			
f100	Wade H.	1870	1871		

Children of Henry W., f70

f101	Emily P.	1871			
f102	Sallie C.	1872	1880		
f103	Julia A.	1874	1918		
f104	Mary E.	1877		Mason C. Burgess	Jas. M.

Children of Rebecca Bartholomew, f77

f105	Cleaver				
f106	Caroline			Carl O. Sparrwardt	
f107	Mary E.			Jas. G. Lane	

Children of Jas. H., f78

f108	John				
f109	Mary				
f110	Jas. H.	1887		Mary E. Pascoe 1920	
f111	Zillah	1889		Fredk. Berman	Fredk. H., Mary E.

Children of Elizabeth Stewart, f79

f112	Ada			—— Walker	Elinor
f113	Eliza M.			G. M. Harrison	John D., Elizabeth

Children of Louise C. Lytle, f86

f114	Amanda G.[1]	1865		Chas. L. Sayre	Lansing
f115	Rachael A.	1868	1884		
f116	Elizabeth N.	1877		Jos. L. Bell 1900	

[1] Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN OF IRENE R. STEWART, f87 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
f117	Susan G.			John Haviland	
f118	Minnie T.			—— Cohen	
f119	Thos. M.			Alice Buck	
f120	Jane M.			Harry Bruce	
f121	Anna B.				
f122	Grace			d. inf'cy	
f123	Harry			" "	

[1] All b. Cincinnati, O.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Series g)

Abraham, son of Henry, son of Henry, was born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and is believed to have married there. He migrated to Bedford County, Virginia about 1770 and died there in 1787. His brothers Daniel and William also migrated to Bedford Co. about the same time, but about 1780 proceeded with their families on into the Greenbrier and Kanawha Valleys of what is now West Virginia. Abraham's descendants are numerous in Bedford Co. to this day.[1], [2]

[1] In the interest of convenience, this group is given in a separate chapter from the other descendants of the Henry who was Abraham's father (see chapter "The Huddlestons of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania").

[2] Nearly all of the material on this group was collected by Mrs. Ellen B. McManaway (g**306**).

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Abraham

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**1**	Joseph	1768	1820	Sarah Galloway 1791	g8–g13
g**2**	Henry	1775	1845	Martha Loyd 1798	g14–g28
g**3**	Elizabeth			Joseph Eads 1796	
g**4**	Nancy			John Slack 1798	g867–g879
g**5**	Abraham				g1036–g1038
g**6**	George	1778	1851	Susannah Slack 1800	g881–g888
g**7**	Sarah			Thomas Alexander 1800	

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Joseph, g**1**

g**8**	Abraham	1801	1873	Leah Bowyer	g29–g39
g**9**	Nancy		1878	Ira H. Quarles 1825	g40–g45
g**10**	Ena C.	1792	1878	Henry Stiff 1812	g46–g50
g**11**	Sarah A.	1805	1884	Wm. Huddleston (g**20**) 1834	g88–g92
g**12**	Elizabeth			Peter Scott	
g**13**	Frances			Levi H. Lloyd 1812	g51–g60

Children of Henry, g**2**

g**14**	Elizabeth	1798	1854	Elijah Carner	g61–g72
g**15**	Mary	1800	1822	Wm. Noble 1819	g73–g74

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g16	Abraham [1]	1802		Elizabeth Bagley 1824 Woodson (see g251)	
g17	Judith	1804		Joseph Slack 1819	
g18	Joel	1805		Martha A. Cain 1828	g75–g83
g19	John	1807		Sarah A. Dent 1828	g84–g87
g20	William	1809	1879	Sarah A. Huddleston (g11) 1834	g88–g92
g21	Isom	1810	1811		
g22	Henry	1811		Mary Mitchell 1834	
g23	Sarah	1813		Jos. Noble 1830	
g24	Martha	1815	1879	Matthew Ramsey	g93–g100
g25	Isom	1817		Mary Patterson	g101–g103
g26	Joseph	1818	1823		
g27	Richard	1820	1901	Elizabeth Oyler 1845	g104–g108
g28	Permelia	1823	1890	Anthony Wright 1847	g109–g114

[1] c. of Abraham: Sarah 1825, Polly 1828, Henry 1829, Woodson 1831, Susan J. 1833, Permelia 1839, Tecia 1841, Garland 1843, Telithea 1846.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Abraham, g8

g29	Daniel Y.	1837	1911	Emma P. Burton 1865	g115–g122
g30	George W.	1843	1915	Hester A. Ham 1867	g123–g125
g31	William B.	1851	1893	Nancy Peters	g126–g128
g32	John W.	1839	1862	d. unm.	
g33	Robert W.	1853	1910	Emma Childs	George
g34	Elizabeth A.	1845	1925	1. David Lockhart 2. Lewis Sprouse	
g35	Sarah F.	1835	1924	Thos. Plymale 1855	
g36	David G.	1833	1873	Agnes Hook 1855	g129–g141
g37	Minerva	1847		Wm. A. Bowley 1867	
g38	Nancy	1849		W. Alex. Smith	
g39	Joseph H.	1841	1862	d. unm.	

Children of Nancy Quarles, g9

g40	Abraham			Sarah Franklin	g142–g150
g41	Chaney			John Grey	George, John, Austin
g42	Susan		1920	Obediah Wright	Lillian
g43	Joseph			Elizabeth Pendleton	
g44	Sarah				
g45	Matthew			Lucy St. Clair	g151–g156

Children of Ena C. Stiff, g10

g46	Joseph J.	1818	1827		
g47	Abraham			Martha Williams	
g48	Benson			Wm. Bolling	g151–g160

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g49	Burrell	1813	1891	Julia Taylor	g161–g174
g50	Sarah L.	1833	1852	Robt. Pogue 1850	
				Elizabeth C. (see g167)	

CHILDREN OF FRANCES LLOYD, g13

g51	Pattie	1813	1890	John Holdren	g175–g180
g52	Elizabeth			—— Thomas	
g53	Judith			1. —— Gross	
				2. C. Sublett	Walter J. Sublett
g54	Mary Jane			—— Watson	g181–g186
g55	James B.			Lydia Speagle	Martha (see g484)
g56	Wm. R.			Elizabeth Wilson	g187–g188
g57	Daniel			Mary Lockard	
g58	Chaney			—— Lanty	g189–g192
g59	Joseph				
g60	Sarah A.			—— McCarty	

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH CARNER, g14

g61	Wm. Henry			Mary Fralin	g193–g197
g62	John			1. Frances Pollard	
				2. Sarah Jackson	John
g63	Martha			Frank Walker	Quincy (see g502)
g64	Mary			Thos. Kirby	g198–g203
g65	Joel			Frances Melson	
g66	Eliza			Robt. Bradley 1865	g204–g206
g67	James			Cleopatra Wright	Mathew, Tyler
g68	Sarah [1]	1832	1888	Wm. P. Thomas	g207–g210
g69	Daniel			Virginia Haunabass	g211–g216
g70	Elizabeth			Jos. F. Huddleston (g88)	g289–g295
g71	Robert			Harriet Freeman	g217–g225
g72	Laura			Joseph Brown	g226–g234

[1] Wm. P. Thomas' first wife was Sarah, g85.

CHILDREN OF MARY NOBLE, g15

g73	Marinda E.	1820	1896	Jno. H. Carner	g235–g243
g74	Mary A.	1822		Clement Dickerson	g244–g250

CHILDREN OF JOEL, g18

g75	Frances			Thos. Bundy 1850	
g76	Henry S.	1834	1924	Elizabeth Howkins	g255–g262
g77	James	1838	1887	Elizabeth Mansfield	g263–g269
g78	Wm. B.	1846		Mary J. Carner	
				(g243) 1869	g270–g272
g79	Greene			—— Gooley	
g80	Robert				

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**81**	Martha A.		1926	1. Giles Hogan 2. Harvey Ritchie	
g**82**	Sarah			—— McLain	
g**83**	Mary P.			Chas. Trout 1869	

Children of John, g**19**

g**84**	Mary	1830	1837		
g**85**	Sarah	1832	1856	Wm. Peter Thomas [1]	Charles (see g564)
g**86**	Wm. Camden	1835	1918	Elizabeth Gibbs 1858	g273–g281
g**87**	Peter L.	1837	1923	Susan Thaxton 1869	g282–g288

[1] After death of Sarah, Wm. Peter Thomas m. Sarah Carner (g**68**).

Children of William, g**20**, and Sarah, g**11**

g**88**	Jos. F.	1837	1912	Elizabeth Carner (g**70**) 1859	g289–g295
g**89**	Martha S.	1838	1900	Terry Holdren 1858	g296–g305
g**90**	Henry P.	1840	1926	Mary Meades 1875	g306–g315
g**91**	Abraham B.	1843	1915	Mary Stewart 1871	g316–g323
g**92**	Mary L.	1846		Septimus Stiff (g**163**) 1873	g324–g333

Children of Martha Ramsey, g**24**

g**93**	S. Pleasant			Elizabeth Wright (g**109**)	g393–g400
g**94**	Elizabeth			George Trent	Helen, Donald, Myrtle, Haidee
g**95**	Anne H.			Giles Hogan	Daniel, Berlie
g**96**	Martha S.			Thomas Hogan	g334–g341
g**97**	Marinda J.	1852	1925	Samson Wills 1872	g342–g348
g**98**	Lillian	1855		John Watson	g349–g360
g**99**	William	1850	1904	Virginia Nance	g361–g364
g**100**	B. Permelia			Alix. Spradlin	g365–g374

Children of Isom, g**25**

g**101**	Maria			Edward Holdren	
g**102**	Blanche			James Overstreet	
g**103**	John				

Children of Richard, g**27**

g**104**	Mary E.	1847	1882	Abraham Holdren	No c.
g**105**	John	1849	1907	Missouri Fields 1880	g375–g377
g**106**	Martha	1853		Robert Coon 1874	g378–g383
g**107**	Nancy C.	1859		Robert Thomas	g384–g385
g**108**	W. Clem	1862		Chaney Foster	g386–g392

CHILDREN OF PERMELIA WRIGHT, g28

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g109	Elizabeth	1848		S. Pleas Ramsey (g93)	g393–g400
g110	Archibald H.	1849		Roxana Carner (g193)	g401–g404
g111	Lynch	1855		—— Martin	
g112	Leah F.	1857		Roland Carner	
g113	Witcher P.	1861		—— Hopkins	
g114	Landon A.	1864	1926	America James 1891	g405–g407

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF DANIEL Y., g29

g115	Daniel E.	1867	1911		
g116	Emma M.	1868		A. B. C. Bray 1888	g408–g414
g117	E. Blanche	1870		—— Turner	Emily
g118	Irene A.	1877		Walter L. Mitchell 1898	g415–g419
g119	Peter G.	1876			
g120	Buelah L.	1871			
g121	Pearl	1875			
g122	Maitland				

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W., g30

g123	Wm. A.	1868	1914		
g124	Henry G.	1870	1916	Laura V. Messersmith 1896	g420–g422
g125	Michael E.	1872		Myrtle Baylor 1898	g423–g425

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B., g31

g126	Marion Gray				
g127	Warren				
g128	dau.			L. L. Bauserman	

CHILDREN OF DAVID G., g36

g129	Abraham	1855		1. Isabella Richardson 1877 2. Elizabeth Peacock 1920	g426–g431
g130	Joseph W.	1857	1921	1. Emma Moyers 2. Martha Hipper	
g131	Geo. W.	1859	1880	unm.	
g132	Adelia	1865		Howard W. Tyree 1887	J. David
g133	John D.	1863		Mollie Vaughan 1882	
g134	Daisy A.	1873		—— Converse	
g135	Rebecca L.	1861		Samuel B. Johnson 1884	
g136	Elizabeth P.	1869		Wm. Butler 1890	
g140	Cora V.	1867	1917	Henry Brown 1889	
g141	David G.	1876	1907	unm.	

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM QUARLES, g40

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g142	James			—— Hazelwood	
g143	Samuel			Abbie Gray	
g144	Nancy			Pompey St. Clair	
g145	Abraham			—— Nininger	
g146	Lewis		1924	Zula Wheeler	
g147	Elizabeth			Benj. Jones	
g148	George				
g149	Hester			—— Witt	
g150	William			Dora Cadwallader	

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW QUARLES, g45

g151	Edward	1867		Nancy Brown	
					Lillian, John, Ray, Reeves
g152	Jerre	1869		Rosa Cadwallader	
g153	Abraham			Laura Secrist	g432–g437
g154	James			Cora Wheeler	g438–g442
g155	William			Hester St. Clair	
g156	Mary				

CHILDREN OF BENSON BOWLING, g48

g157	Jesse				
g158	William				Walter, Julia
g159	—— dau.			Samuel Thomas	
					George, Edeson, Ernest, Hubert
g160	—— dau.			—— Deering	William

CHILDREN OF BURRELL STIFF, g49

g161	William Henry	1835	1855		
g162	Price H.	1836	1881		
g163	Septimus	1843	1919	Mary L. Huddleston	
				(g92) 1813	g324–g333
g164	Cain				
g165	Abraham B.			Georgia Lipscomb	
g166	James C.			Letitia Wade	
g167	Joel W.	1840	1857		
g168	John	1845		Elizabeth C. Pogue	
				(see g50)	g443–g454
g170	Robert			Zada Graves	
g171	Wilson		1915	Etta Farmer	
g172	George W.	1854	1890	Lillian Hopkins	
g173	Mary	1849		Robert Holdren	g455–g463
g174	Anne H.	1860	1922	T. Pleas. Preas 1880	g464–g468

CHILDREN OF PATTIE HOLDREN, g51

g175	Martha				
g176	Maria				

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g177	Lee				
g178	John		1925	—— Deering	
g179	Frances A.			James N. Thomas	
					Estelle, Ida, William
g180	Ada			John Kingery	

Children of Mary J. Watson, g54

g181	John	1849	1928	Lillian Ramsey	
g182	Barbara A.	1848		Fleming Waldren	g469–g472
g183	Charles			Sarah Holdren	Cleveland
g184	Price			Nancy Whitten	
g185	Edward	1868		Margaret Scott	
g186	George			—— Callahan	

Children of William R. Lloyd, g56

g187	Annie J.			Edward Bolling	
g188	James B.		1925	—— Anderson	Hilary, Odessa

Children of Chaney Lanty, g58

g189	Frances			M. Foster	g473–g478
g190	Josiah			—— St. Clair	
g191	Martha			—— McCarty	g479–g483
g192	Sarah A.			—— McCarty	

Children of Wm. Henry Carner, g61

g193	Roxana			Arch. Wright (g110)	g401–g404
g194	Julia			John Chilton	William
g195	John			—— Bell	
g196	Mack H.		1926	Addie Lakes	g497–g501
g197	Willie			Pearl Krester	Mary

Children of Mary Kirby, g64

g198	Elijah			Ida B. Ferguson	g506–g509
g199	Henry			—— White	
g200	Sarah North				
g201	Emma			Joseph Harris	
g202	Eliza			Jerre Meador	g510–g519
g203	Elizabeth			John Clements	g520–g524

Children of Eliza Bradley, g66

g204	Constance	1866		Edward Kiester	
g205	Alice	1868		Jas. Meador	g525–g528
g206	Boyd	1870			

Children of Sarah Thomas, g68

g207	Elizabeth			—— Thomas	
g208	Claude A.		1868	Myrtle Anderson	g526–g529

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g209	Catherine				
g210	Giels				

Children of Daniel Carner, g69

g211	John				
g212	James H.				
g213	Zack				
g214	Eliza				
g215	Martha				
g216	Nancy				

Children of Robert Carner, g71

g217	Minnie				
g218	Mary L.				
g219	Margaret			—— Griffin	
g220	Dilia			Mack Garrett	
g221	Edward			Berta Parker	
g222	Frank				
g223	Emmett				
g224	Allen			Roxie Bowles	
g225	James			Ora Brown	

Children of Laura Brown, g72

g226	Luther				
g227	Ora				
g228	Lawrence				
g229	Ann L.				
g230	Mary L.				
g231	Alix C.			Lizzie H. Crowder 1906	
g232	Ada			Wm. Brown	
g233	Olive			Jas. Carner	
g234	Ward				

Children of Marinda E. Carner, g73

g235	Samuel H.	1845	1864		
g236	Elijah T.	1852	1873		
g237	Edward E.	1855	1928	Elizabeth Carner	g530–g537
g238	Joseph			Sarah Shelton	g538–g541
g239	Clement			Leah Wright	
g240	J. Monroe				g542–g544
g241	William			Mary Carner	g545–g547
g242	Elizabeth			Abraham Holdren	g549–g552
g243	Mary J.		1926	Wm. B. Huddleston (g78) 1869	g270–g272

Children of Mary A. Dickerson, g74

g244	Ann Permelia			Alan Watson	
g245	Martha H.			—— Martin	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g246	Calvin			Ruth Simmons	g553–g555
g247	Abraham			—— James	
g248	Sarah	1845	1928	John Saunders	g556–g563
g249	Edna				
g250	Elizabeth	1852	1928	—— Maguire	

Children of Woodson,[1] s. of Abraham, g16

g251	Rosa A.	1863			
g252	Alice A.	1868			
g253	Florence	1877			
g254	Raymond	1877			

[1] Woodson was b. Franklin Co., Va.; m. to Miami Co., Ind. 1855; m. Elizabeth Butler 1862.

Children of Henry S., g76

g255	Spotson H.			—— Bates	
g256	Frank			Frank Debow	Curry, Guy, Berkley
g257	Fountain P.			Florence Porter 1899	
g258	John			Elizabeth Peters	
g259	Oliver			Blanche Meadow	Edna, Bernice
g260	Verna			Clinton Garrett	
g261	Annie			Nathan Shrewsbury	
g262	Hubert				

Children of James, g77

g263	Serena			Edgar Board	
g264	Lillian			—— Turner	
g265	Minnie			John McGhee	
g266	Pearl			—— Robertson	
g267	William B.			Elizabeth Board	Roy
g268	Oscar				
g269	Katherine			—— White	

Children of William B., g78, and Mary J. Carner, g243

g270	Lena B.	1870	1894		
g271	John Gilbert	1872		Hester Wright	
g272	Thomas M.				

Children of William Camden, g86

g273	Marie V.	1859	1865		
g274	Minnie L.	1862	1865		
g275	J. T. Wm.	1864	1918	Willie Jeter 1898	
g276	Thomas M.	1867		Bertha Hogan 1892	g571–g578
g277	Walter L.	1869	1875		
g278	Frank M.	1872		Floy Wheat	g579–g582

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g279	Wiley	1875		Blanche Wheeler	g583–g587
g280	Otway	1878	1903		
g281	Lewis C.	1881		Dora Huddleston (g**310**)	g588–g592
				CHILDREN OF PETER L., g**87**	
g282	Harry L.	1870		Edna Stiff (g**449**)	g593–g595
g283	John William	1872	1909		
g284	Lallah L.	1875		Oscar Mangum	g596–g598
g285	Julie	1877		T. W. Zink	Mary, William
g286	Henry P.				
g287	Carlia			George Parker	
g288	Frances W.			M. P. Johnson	g599–g601
				CHILDREN OF JOSEPH F., g**88**	
g289	Daniel C.	1860		Adelaide Dickerson	Howard
g290	Cornelia V.	1862		Thomas Foster	
g291	Charles M.	1866		Pearl Dickerson 1894	g602–g610
g292	Mary W.	1875		Thomas J. Mottly 1896	g611–g614
g293	Sarah W.	1876	1925	Ernest Thomas 1899	g615–g619
g294	Elizabeth M.	1878		George Williams	g620–g627
g295	Elijah W.	1880		Jennie Sanders	
				CHILDREN OF MARTHA HOLDREN, g**89**	
g296	Henry Q.	1861	1928	Martha Huddleston 1883	g628–g638
g297	Minnie M.	1865	1911	James H. Kinsey 1885	g639–g642
g298	Martha F.	1867		A. M. Shaner 1887	g643–g648
g299	Annie L.	1870		Fleming O. James 1889	g649–g651
g300	Robert T.	1871		Jennie James 1896	
g301	Sarah E.	1874		Robert Wildman 1892	g652–g654
g302	William	1876		Mary O. Ramsey (g**361**) 1898	g655–g660
g303	Evie S.	1879		Vincent Snow 1902	g661–g664
g304	Margaret	1881		Samuel McCorkle 1899	
g305	Delia N.	1884		Marcus C. Wilkerson 1904	g665–g667
				CHILDREN OF HENRY P., g**90**	
g306	Ellen B.[1]	1876		W. L. McManaway 1895	g668–g678
g307	Sarah E.	1877		George Hayden 1898	g679–g685
g308	Rosa M.	1878		Howard McManaway 1903	g686–g690
g309	Hester W.	1880	1887		
g310	Dora	1881		Lewis C. Huddleston (g**281**)	g588–g592

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g311	McMahon	1885	1887		
g312	William E.	1886		Virginia Ramsey (**g364**) 1914	Roger
g313	Von Werder	1890		Florence Parker 1918	g691–g693
g314	Jessie F.	1893		Samuel Carner 1913	g694–g697
g315	Francis M.	1896	1919		

[1] Collector of this material, I. Thaxton, Bedford Co., Va.

Children of Abraham B., **g91**

g316	Altie	1872		C. W. Atkins	g698–g701
g317	James	1874			
g318	Griffin	1876	1904		
g319	Henry			Hester Carner (**g530**)	g702–g706
g320	Samuel	1881		Elizabeth Franklin	Nelson
g321	Elizabeth			Walter Martin	g707–g710
g322	Abraham			Clara Trout	
g323	Annie J.				

Children of Septimus, **g163**, and Mary L. Stiff, **g92**

g324	W. H.	1874			
g325	Margaret L.	1876	1926	unm.	
g326	Martha	1877		Henry Leftwich 1898	Clyde, Floy
g327	Channing	1881		Elizabeth Carter	Channing, Kearney
g328	Julia B.	1883			
g329	Josephine			J. W. Gillaspie	g711–g715
g330	Helen E.	1887			
g331	Wilson	1890		Maude Smith 1919	Nelma, Jennings
g332	Robert	1890		Mrs. May Waldren 1918	Ivan
g333	Lowry	1888		Elizabeth Creary	g716–g721

Children of Martha S. Hogan, **g96**

g334	Bertha			Thomas Huddleston	
g335	Minnie			W. Key	Lois
g336	Ida			George Butterworth	g722–g727
g337	Elizabeth				
g338	Clifton			Pearl Marshall	Virginia, Grady
g339	Howard			Annie Kennedy	
g340	Tyler				
g341	W. D.			Lillian Glass	Beatrice, Curtis, Ethel

Children of Marinda J. Wills, **g97**

g342	Anne H.	1877		Lewis Pendleton 1896	g728–g734
g343	Lula	1879		Thomas Holdren	Margaret

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g344	Gordon			1. —— Wills	
				2. Jennie Burnette	Mabel
g345	Wiley			Mary F. Thomas	Ruby
g346	Patrick				
g347	Raymond				
g348	Daisy N.	1889		Elmo Browne	

Children of Lillian Watson, g98

g349	Pattie	1876		Samuel H. Saunders 1895	g735–g742
g350	Elizabeth	1878	1928	James Saunders	g743–g749
g351	Rinnie	1880		—— Burroughs	g750–g754
g352	Carter	1881		N. K. Franklin	g755–g759
g353	Tyree	1883		Lessie Saunders	g760–g764
g354	Clyde	1885		—— Craighead	Paul, Joseph, Berkely
g355	Zannie	1887			
g356	John	1889			g765–g769
g358	Kone	1891		—— Linwood	Alpha, Louise, Gemima
g359	Josephus	1893		—— Vernon	Aaron, Ruth
g360	Missie	1895		—— Hutts	Alvah, Lester

Children of William Ramsey, g99

g361	Mary O.	1881		William Holdren (g302)	g655–g660
g362	Elmo	1883		Harriet Nance	
g363	Margaret	1892		Fred Saunders	Marcia, James, Fred
g364	Virginia	1894	1928	Wm. E. Huddleston (g312)	Roger

Children of Permelia Spradling, g100

g365	Edna	1872		Robert Zimmerman	g770–g779
g366	Richard	1874		—— Davis	g780–g788
g367	Matthew	1876		Margaret Davis	g789–g794
g368	Pattie	1879		Edward Stevens	g795–g808
g369	Lillian			Jacob Dooley	g809–g819
g370	Margaret			Jacob Zimmerman	Thurman
g371	Minnie			Walter Bowyer	Mabel F., Walter R.
g372	Alex				
g373	Terry			—— Spencer	g820–g824
g374	George			—— Spencer	Ilene, Leland

Children of John, g105

g375	Samuel			Elizabeth Nimmo	William, Stewart

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g376	Richard				
g377	Mary			—— Burkholder	
	CHILDREN OF MARTHA COON, g106				
g378	Emmett				
g379	Richard			Mary Harris	
g380	Katherine		1924	—— Fuqua	
g381	Myrtle			Hubert Burkholder	
g382	Frances E.			James Marshall	Myrtle
g383	Lillian			1. Wm. H. Holdren (g458)	
				2. —— Kennedy	
	CHILDREN OF NANCY C. THOMAS, g107				
g384	Holston			Ward Richard	Robert, William
g385	John			Elizabeth Franklin	Maynard, Walton
	CHILDREN OF W. CLEM, g108				
g386	Lewis			—— Lawhorn 1924	
g387	Holly				
g388	Elizabeth			Samuel Barton	
g389	Gertrude			Guy Meador	
g391	Annie			J. E. Trout 1925	
g392	Mabel				
	CHILDREN OF MARTHA E., g109, AND S. PLEAS. RAMSEY, g93				
g393	Annie	1871		—— Brown	
g394	Herman				
g395	Archibald				
g396	Samuel			1. —— Markham	
				2. —— Tate	Kathleen
g397	Otis			—— Dooley	
g398	Pattie				
g399	Jennie			1. —— Burnette	
g400	Boyd			2. G. Wills	
	CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD H., g110, AND ROXANA WRIGHT, g193				
g401	William A.			Beatrice Holdren	Virginia, Willie
g402	Garrison				
g403	Hester			Gilbert Huddleston	
g404	Cecil			Mary Murrill	
	CHILDREN OF LANDON A. WRIGHT, g114				
g405	Katherine V.	1892		Samuel Gray	
g406	Annie B.	1896			
g407	Anthony P.	1899			

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Emma M. Bray, g116

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g408	Grace	1890		Nat. Underwood	
g409	Thomas B.	1891			
g410	Alice	1892		James Cary	
g411	Elinor	1894		William Lykes	
g412	Daniel E.	1897			
g413	Albert B. C.	1898			
g414	Peyton H.	1903			

Children of Irene A. Mitchell, g118

g415	Walter E.	1899			
g416	Emma J.	1905			
g417	Garnett	1901			
g418	Fay V.	1904			
g419	Virginia B.				

Children of Henry G., g124

g420	Marian E.	1898		Howard W. Angell	
g421	Dorothy V.			J. David Tyree 1922	
g422	Garland C.	1899		unm.	

Children of Michael E., g125

g423	Elwood A.	1899	1917		
g424	William B.	1907			
g425	Anne C.	1912			

Children of Abraham E.[1], g129

g426	Sarah B.	1878		Harry E. Crickenberger 1901	
g427	Elizabeth L.	1879		Edward M. Haynes 1906	
g428	Ada E.	1881	1914	E. Homer Butts 1908	
g429	David F.	1883	1924	Mabel Kerr 1909	
g430	John L.	1887		Maud Wineberger 1912	
g431	Mary I.	1899		David H. Hill 1915	

[1] All b. White Sulphur Spgs., W. Va.

Children of Abraham Quarles, g153

g432	Ira
g433	Mary
g434	Grace
g435	Lena
g436	Rachael
g437	Roy

CHILDREN OF JAMES QUARLES, g154

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g438	Altie				
g439	Griffin				
g440	Ruby				
g441	Elizabeth				
g442	William				

CHILDREN OF JOHN STIFF, g168

g443	McHenry	1869		Ocie J. Porter	g825–g829
g444	Sarah	1870		Thomas Wood	John, Veva
g445	Julian	1872		Caroline Franklin	Louise, Julian
g446	Ora	1874		Pompey Wigington	g830–g831
g447	John	1876		Callie Holdren	Irma, Ethel, Wesley
g448	Elizabeth	1878		J. H. Scruggs 1895	Callie Hazel, Myra Elizabeth
g449	Edna	1878		Harry L. Huddleston (g282)	g593–g595
g450	Mildred	1883		John Bower	
g451	Julia	1885	1915	William Deering	
g452	Ruth	1892		Robert Wood	g832–g838
g453	George	1890		—— Bickers	
g454	Wesley				

CHILDREN OF MARY HOLDREN, g173

g455	Lelia	1869		Walter Thomas 1907
g456	Charles H.	1871		A. C. Brown
g457	Emmett	1875		Flora Scott
g458	William H.			Lillian Coon (g383)
g459	Allie			Ruth Williams (g620)
g460	Julia			John Atkinson
g461	Robert B.			
g462	Bane	1876		
g463	Zaida	1879	1903	

CHILDREN OF ANNE H. PREAS, g174

g464	Olivia G.	1880		Newton Bush
g465	Florence E.	1887		O. C. Cundiff 1903
g466	Judith I.	1889		George Cooper 1918
g467	Howard B.	1893		—— Salyer 1921
g468	Alvie G.	1902		

CHILDREN OF BARBARA WALDREN, g182

g469	Allie	1868	—— Franklin	
g470	Herbert		—— Bowyer	
g471	Lenna		Charles Tyler	
g472	Oscar		May Creasy	Hampton

CHILDREN OF FRANCES FOSTER, g189

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g473	John				
g474	Henry				
g475	Emma			—— McDonald	Harry, Lillian
g476	Judd			Rena Bolling	
g477	George			Josephine Crowder	
g478	Rosa			Jacob Crowder	

CHILDREN OF MARTHA MCCARTY, g191

g479	Lee				
g480	Monroe				
g481	Austin				
g482	Bennett				
g483	Jennie				

CHILDREN OF MARTHA, DAU. JAMES B. LLOYD, g55, M. JESSE OVERSTREET

g484	Griffin				Edna
g485	Florence			William Anderson	g839–g842
g486	Annie	1881		Edward Hawkins	g843–g854
g487	Octavia			Melvin Anderson	g855–g862
g488	Walter	1888		Mrs. —— Pink	
g489	Charles			Nancy Bowyer	Doris
g490	Samuel			Sarah Webber	
g491	Martha			Lowry Hawkins	Charles, Harry
g492	Nancy M.			Wharton Bowyer	Moulton, Earsel
g493	Robert				
g494	Roy				
g495	Minnie			—— Hall	
g496	Myrtle				

CHILDREN OF MACK H. CARNER, g196

g497	Carrie				
g498	Warren				
g499	Georgia			J. J. Shea	
g500	Viola			G. R. Nance	
g501	Myrtle			C. H. Garrett	

CHILDREN OF QUINCY,[1] S. OF MARTHA WALKER, g63

g502	Elizabeth			1. Hubert Gill 2. William Lipscomb	
g503	Bertha			Erastus Nancy	
g504	Sarah			Boyd Wingfield	Ruth
g505	Harriet			Houston Krantz	

[1]m. Blanche Bush.

Children of Elijah Kirby, g198

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g506	Gale			—— Gray	
g507	Gertrude			—— Gill	
g508	Julius				
g509	Beulah			—— Bernard	

Children of Eliza Meadow, g202

g510	Birdie			—— Goad	
g511	E. Kirby				
g512	Fred			—— Prater	
g513	Olin J.			Zola Burkholder	
g514	Clark				
g515	Robert				
g516	Henry H.			—— Woods	
g517	Walter				
g518	Mary				
g519	Guy			Gertrude Huddleston	

Children of Elizabeth Clements, g203

g520	Gila			Bane Otey	Collins, Elizabeth
g521	Peter				
g522	Elijah			—— Anderson	
g523	Benjamin				
g524	Mary W.				

Children of Alice Meador, g205

g525	Harry	1896		Lula Harris	James
g526	Robert	1898			
g527	Irene			E. Hypes Kidd	
g528	Ellen	1908			

Children of Claude A. Thomas, g208

g526b	Elizabeth				
g527b	Claude A., Jr.				
g528b	James R.				
g529	Mary S.				

Children of Edward E. Carner, g237

g530	Hester	1883		Henry Huddleston (g319)	g702–g706
g531	Rimmie	1882		Thomas Dooly	Marinda
g532	Samuel	1886		Jessie Huddleston	
g533	Ola	1888			
g534	Frances L.			Sidney E. Huddleston (g572) 1918	
g535	Nettie	1892		Moulton Maxey 1917	
g536	Mary			Charles Good	
g537	Elizabeth	1895		—— Foley	

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH CARNER, g238

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g538	Samuel				
g539	Hugh				
g540	Charles				
g541	Ocie				

CHILDREN OF J. MONROE CARNER, g240

g542	John D.				
g543	Marinda				
g544	Leonard				

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CARNER, g241

g545	Laura				
g546	John E.				
g547	Mona				
g548	Thomas W.	1915			

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH HOLDREN, g542

g549	Zannie			Frances Newman	
g550	John A.			—— Overstreet	
g551	Elizabeth				
g552	Hypes				

CHILDREN OF CALVIN DICKERSON, g246

g553	Asa			Clara Kidd	
g554	Charles				
g555	Gencoa			—— Dove	

CHILDREN OF SARAH SAUNDERS, g248

g556	Vera			Charles Simmons 1893	
g557	Bank			Walter Markham	
g558	Sawney			Turah Spradlin	
g559	Hugh				
g560	Avis				
g561	Travis				
g562	Verdie			—— Labree	
g563	Susan				

CHILDREN OF CHARLES [1], S. OF SARAH THOMAS, g85

g564	Clelia			Welsh Henritye	
g565	Walton	1876		unm.	
g566	Fred R.			Lucy Taylor	
g567	James E.			Willie McGhee	
g568	Hubert				
g569	Lillian F.			Parke Tudor	Parke, Martha
g570	Margaret J.			Clarence Berryman	Clarence

[1] m. Sarah Craighead.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS M., g**276**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**571**	George G.	1893			
g**572**	Sidney E.	1895	1919	Frances L. Carner (g**534**) 1918	
g**573**	Mary	1898			
g**574**	Juenelle	1900			
g**575**	Carter	1902		Reba Saunders (g**745**) 1924	
g**576**	Elizabeth M.	1905			
g**577**	Thomas C.	1907			
g**578**	C. Minnie	1910			

CHILDREN OF FRANK M., g**278**

g**579**	Kenneth				
g**580**	Rachael				
g**581**	Alan				
g**582**	Lawrence				

CHILDREN OF WILEY, g**279**

g**583**	Roy C.	1900			
g**584**	Shirley V.	1905			
g**585**	Frieda E.	1907			
g**586**	Elwin M.	1912			
g**587**	Twilla	1916			

CHILDREN OF LEWIS C., g**281**

g**588**	Lucille G.	1904			
g**589**	Mabel H.	1907			
g**589**	Hilda G.	1910			
g**581**	Marie E.	1915			
g**582**	John F.	1918			

CHILDREN OF HARRY L., g**282**, AND EDNA STIFF, g**449**

g**593**	Sherwood	1904			
g**594**	John P.				
g**595**	Woodrow				

CHILDREN OF LALLAH L. MANGUM, g**284**

g**596**	Loraine	1900	1901		
g**597**	Jean	1902			
g**598**	Mary P.	1904			

CHILDREN OF FRANCES W. JOHNSON, g**288**

g**599**	William				
g**600**	Peter				
g**601**	James				

CHILDREN OF CHARLES M., g**291**

g**602**	Emmett C.	1895		Bertha Lanham 1918	g863–g866
g**603**	Clarence	1896		Rosa Holdren	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**604**	Drewry	1900			
g**605**	Edith	1903			
g**606**	Nellie	1905			
g**607**	Evelyn	1908			
g**608**	Fred	1910			
g**609**	Doris	1912			
g**610**	Wilton	1915			

CHILDREN OF MARY W. MOTTLEY, g**292**

g**611**	Elizabeth	1899		George Moles Dorothy, Ruby, Aurelia
g**612**	Elsie	1901		—— Thomassen
g**613**	Carlton	1908		
g**614**	Lester	1910		

CHILDREN OF SARAH W. THOMAS, g**293**

g**615**	Vera			John Brown
g**616**	Elizabeth			
g**617**	Joseph			
g**618**	Gladys			
g**619**	"Buster"			

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH M. WILLIAMS, g**294**

g**620**	Ruth	1906		Allie Holdren (g**458**)
g**621**	Hilary	1909		
g**622**	Davis	1901		
g**623**	Allen			
g**624**	Cornelia	1910		
g**625**	Warren	1908		
g**626**	Elwood	1913		
g**627**	Nina	1915		

CHILDREN OF HENRY Q. HOLDREN [1], g**296**

g**628**	Elbert	1884		
g**629**	Martha E.	1885		A. G. Hurst 1908
g**630**	James T.	1886		Emma Griffith 1909
g**631**	Henry W.	1889		Grace Lane 1916
g**632**	Myrtle A.	1890		Cyrus A. Amarine 1912
g**633**	Clarence E.	1892	1893	
g**634**	Frank B.	1894		Mae Dean 1917
g**635**	Paul	1896		Elizabeth Figgette 1915
g**636**	Mary	1898		W. H. Riggs 1924
g**637**	Charles W.	1902		
g**638**	Margarita	1905		

[1] l. Hatton, Ks.

Children of Minnie M. Kinsey, g**297**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**639**	Nannie	1886		Michael Pue	
g**640**	Stella	1888		George Shisler	
g**641**	May	1894	1915		
g**642**	James H.	1897			

Children of Martha F. Shaner, g**298**

g**643**	Harry	1889	1889		
g**644**	Clyde T.	1891		Katherine F. Moore 1923	
g**645**	John L.			Sarah E. Hurst 1918	
g**646**	Ethel	1895		Russell L. Emrick	
g**647**	Irene	1896		John B. LaManca 1916	
g**648**	Alex T.	1898		Wanda K. Flora 1924	

Children of Annie L. James, g**299**

g**649**	Verna M.	1891		Ernest L. Hobbs 1913
g**650**	Ruth L.	1893		Robert A. Hillsman 1911
g**651**	Myrtle	1894		Samuel A. Brickhouse 1911

Children of Sarah E. Wildman, g**301**

g**652**	Winnie C.	1892	W. D. Hubbard 1917
g**653**	Kathleen	1905	
g**654**	Jean	1914	

Children of William Holdren, g**302**

g**655**	Terry	—— James
g**656**	Vivian	—— Overstreet
g**657**	Rodney	
g**658**	Frances	
g**659**	Fred	
g**660**	Loraine	

Children of Evie S. Snow, g**303**

g**661**	Terry	1902
g**662**	Marjorie M.	1906
g**663**	Malcolm H.	1908
g**664**	Frances H.	1918

Children of Delia N. Wilkerson, g**305**

g**665**	Carl G.	1905
g**666**	Marcus C.	1906
g**667**	Donna	1909

Children of Ellen B. McManaway, g**306**

g**668**	Eunice	1896	Rucker Allen 1918 William, Edward S., Agnes C.
g**669**	Rufus C.	1898	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g670	Harry B.	1900			
g671	Wilmer	1902		Ellie Gearheart 1925	
g672	Stewart	1904			
g673	Charles	1906			
g674	Edwin	1908			
g675	Lois	1902			
g676	Helen	1916			
g677	Frances	1919			
g678	Virginia	1921			

Children of Sarah E. Hayden, g307

g679	Clyde M.	1898		Florence Mason 1922	
g680	Clinton	1901		Alice Kenley 1925	
g681	Mary	1903			
g682	Frances	1908		Harry Staton 1925	
g683	Charles E.				
g684	Everett				
g685	Lorie	1912			

Children of Rosa M. McManaway, g308

g686	Morton	1904			
g687	Clarice	1905			
g688	Iris D.	1907			
g689	Dorothy	1910			
g690	James	1912			

Children of Von Werder, g313

g691	Ruth	1918			
g692	Louise	1922			
g693	Von Werder	1925			

Children of Jessie F. Carner, g314

g694	Samuel	1917			
g695	Marion	1919			
g696	Richard	1921			
g697	Lloyd	1925			

Children of Altie Atkins, g316

g698	Mary L.				
g699	Grace				
g700	Harold				
g701	Griffin				

Children of Henry, g319

g702	Dorothy				
g703	Katherine				

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g704	Claudine				
g705	Fay				
g706	Ray				

Children of Elizabeth Martin, **g321**

g707	Ray	1907			
g708	Bush	1909			
g709	Lois	1911			
g710	Dorris	1913			

Children of Josephine Gillaspie, **g329**

g711	Gaynelle		1900		
g712	Elna				
g713	Elon	1913			
g714	Geraldine				
g715	Ward	1909			

Children of Lowry Stiff, **g333**

g716	Nellie	1911			
g717	Carlile	1910			
g718	Marie				
g719	Lacey				
g720	Elsie	1923			
g721	Dorothy	1912			

Children of Ida Butterworth, **g336**

g722	Hallie				
g723	Fred				
g724	Thomas				
g725	Lucille				
g726	Lacey				
g727	Warren				

Children of Anne H. Pendleton, **g342**

g728	Walter	1898			
g729	Viola				
g730		1900			
g731	Thomas H.				
g732	Effie	1902			
g733	Rennie	1904			
g734	Mary	1906			

Children of Pattie Saunders, **g349**

g735	Ruby	1896		Royal McMillan 1922	
g736	Jessie	1898			
g737	Lois	1900			
g738	Sammie	1902			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**739**	Hannah	1904			
g**740**	Thomas	1908			
g**741**	Patsy	1914			
g**742**	Dean	1917			
	CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH SAUNDERS, g**350**				
g**743**	Farris	1900			
g**744**	Howard	1902			
g**745**	Reba	1904		Carter Huddleston (g**575**)	
g**746**	Frances	1906			
g**747**	Sophronia	1909			
g**748**	Hampton	1911			
g**749**	May	1913			
	CHILDREN OF RINNIE BORROUGHS, g**351**				
g**750**	Lillian	1901		—— Wood	**Wilburn, Anne**
g**751**	Prentiss				
g**752**	Watson				
g**753**	Newton				
g**754**	Bertha				
	CHILDREN OF CARTER FRANKLIN, g**352**				
g**755**	Luke				
g**756**	Jessie				
g**757**	Dorothy				
g**758**	Norma				
g**759**	Jack				
	CHILDREN OF TYREE WATSON, g**353**				
g**760**	Wallace				
g**761**	Evelyn				
g**762**	Nelson				
g**763**	Nellie				
g**764**	Edward				
	CHILDREN OF JOHN WATSON, g**356**				
g**765**	Horace				
g**766**	Hanford				
g**767**	Eliza				
g**768**	Gilbert				
g**769**	Lelia				
	CHILDREN OF EDNA ZIMMERMAN, g**365**				
g**770**	Elizabeth V.	1892	1920		
g**771**	Robert E.	1894			
g**772**	Bertha	1897			
g**773**	Sarah	1899			
g**774**	Margaret	1901	1918		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g775	John W.	1906			
g776	Jay	1902			
g777	Jane	1907			
g778	Olin	1911			
g779	Ruth	1915			

Children of Richard Spradlin, **g366**

g780	Orie P.	1900			
g781	Rennie	1901			
g782	Rosa	1903			
g783	Mary	1907			
g784	Jack	1909			
g785	Virginia	1913			
g786	Richard	1916			
g787	Elmer	1918			
g788	Dorothy	1921			

Children of Matthew Spradlin, **g367**

g789	Willie A.	1904			
g790	Ersel E.	1906			
g791	Thomas S.	1910			
g792	Mary L.	1912			
g793	Wilson W.	1915			
g794	Henry M.	1919			

Children of Pattie Stevens, **g368**

g795	Alex H.	1902			
g796	Elizabeth M.	1904			
g797	Mary L.	1906			
g798	Samuel W.	1908			
g799	Russell	1912			
g800	Edward				
g801	Julian H.	1915			
g802	Dorothy	1917			
g803	Lillian	1918			
g804	Lois	1918			
g805	Horace				
g806	Roy O.	1919			
g807	Ray O.	1919			
g808	Warren L.	1922			

Children of Lillian Dooley, **g369**

g809	Clyde	1900			
g810	Garland	1902			
g811	Delzane	1904			
g812	Myrtle	1907			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**813**	Minnie F.	1908			
g**814**	James C.	1910			
g**815**	Nelson W.	1911			
g**816**	Harry B.	1913			
g**817**	Elizabeth O.	1915			
g**818**	Clara M.	1917			
g**819**	Clarence P.	1919			

Children of Terry Spradlin, g**373**

g**820**	W. T.	1914			
g**821**	Francis	1917			
g**822**	Louise	1919			
g**823**	Alice	1921			
g**824**	George	1924			

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of McHenry Stiff, g**443**

g**825**	Hilary				
g**826**	Evylin				
g**827**	Lois	1907			
g**828**	McHenry				
g**829**	Christine				

Children of Ora Wigington, g**446**

g**830**	Ethel				
g**831**	Mabel				

Children of Ruth Wood, g**452**

g**832**	Robert	1914			
g**833**	David	1913			
g**834**	Ruth	1916			
g**835**	Elizabeth J.	1923			
g**836**	Gloria	1925			
g**837**	William	1918			

Children of Florence Anderson, g**485**

g**839**	Lilian				
g**840**	Louise				
g**841**	Elise				
g**842**	Margaret				

Children of Annie Hawkins, g**486**

g**843**	Clarice	1900			
g**844**	Viola	1902			
g**845**	Pearl	1904			
g**846**	Emerson	1906			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**847**	Lewis	1908			
g**848**	Willie	1911			
g**849**	Mabel	1913			
g**850**	Samson	1915			
g**851**	Gertrude	1921			
g**852**	Carlton	1923			
g**853**	Ethel V.	1925			
g**854**	Robert	1919			

Children of Octavia Anderson, g**487**

g**855**	Bertha				
g**856**	Lalla				
g**857**	Mary				
g**858**	Kate				
g**859**	Evie				
g**860**	Robert				
g**861**	Raymond				
g**862**	Mabel				

Children of Emmet C., g**602**

g**863**	Melvin				
g**864**	Christine				
g**865**	Aubrey				
g**866**	Hubert				

ADDENDA

Children of Nancy Slack, g**4**

g**867**	William	1799		Lucinda Fields 1827	
g**868**	Polly	1801		Henry Buckle 1820	
g**869**	Joseph	1803	1880	1. Mary Huddleston 2. Judith Huddleston (g**17**)	
g**870**	Kitty	1805	1879	Mills W. Calvert 1826	
g**871**	Elizabeth A.	1807	1882	John L. Calvert 1825	
g**872**	Cornelius	1809	1881	Mary A. Richards	
g**873**	Sarah	1812		Jacob Lance	
g**874**	John	1814		Miriam Koontz	
g**875**	Nancy	1816		d. unm.	
g**876**	Susanna	1819		"	
g**877**	Henry	1821		Elizabeth Hall	
g**878**	Martha	1823		Henry L. Creasey 1840	
g**879**	George	1826		d. unm.	

Children of George, g**6** [1]

g**881**	Miriam [2]	1801		William Bradley	
g**882**	Abraham S.[3, 4]	1803	1885	Elizabeth Dickerson 1829	g889–g895
g**883**	Elijah [3]	1806	1888	1. Easter Bradley 1830 [4] 2. Elizabeth L. Preston	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
				3. Amanda Spoon 1888	g896–g908
g884	Barnet G.[3]	1811	1858	Susan Minter 1832 [4]	g909–g916
g885	Catherine	1814			
g886	Elizabeth [2]	1816		Worden Brown 1836	g917–g924
g887	Susan J.[2]	1819		William Smith	
g888	Sarah A. P.[2]	1822	1881	George Smith 1841	g925–g929

[1] George with family m. from Bedford Co., Va., to Breckinridge Co., Ky., in 183–.
[2] m. and remained in Breckinridge Co., Ky.
[3] With mother m. to Jasper Co., Ill., about 1850, where numerous descendants now reside.
[4] m. Bedford Co., Va.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM S., g881

g889	Sarah J.	1830		Martin Sanford	g930–g933
g890	George C.	1833			
g891	Mary A.	1838	1890	1. Josiah Finney 1861	
				2. Samuel Billman	g934–g937
g892	James A.	1841	1847	Mary A. Lewis	g938–g944
g893	William H.	1845	1924	America Fouty 1868	g945–g953
g894	Robert T.	1849	1855		
g895	Worden B.	1854	1893	Mary J. Winters	g954–g965

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH, g882 [1]

g896	Eliza	1830	1850		
g897	William B.	1832	1899	1. Sarah E. DeBord	
				2. Mary Williams 1868	g966–g980
g898	George H.	1834	1911	Nancy Drinkwater	g981–g990
g899	Elizabeth	1835	1920	William H. Holdren	g991–g998
g900	James	1837	1923	Susan F. DeBord 1860	g999–g1006
g901	Susan J.	1838	1911	1. Luther Plunkett 1860	
				2. M. S. Bailey 1867	g1007–g1009
g902	Florentine	1840		Franklin Brubaker 1858	g1010–g1015
g903	Abraham S.	1842	1909	Margaret I. DeBord 1868	
g904	Joseph	1843	1920	Angeline Shultz	
g905	Minerva	1845	1922	Maurice Kelly	g1022–g1026
g906	Elijah	1849	1900	1. Catherine DeBord	
				2. Margaret Earle	g1027–g1030
g907	Miriam	1850	1903	Andrew Plunkett	g1031–g1035
g908	Celina	1854	1925		

[1] All c. Easter except last two, who were c. Elizabeth.

CHILDREN OF BARNET G., g884

g909	Abraham	1835	1906	Minerva DeBow	
g910	William			1. Jane Randall	
				2. Lucy Jay	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g911	James W.			Louisa Adamson 1861	
g912	George				
g913	Sarah			Robert Kibler	
g914	Angeline			Pascal Preston 1871	
g915	John T.			Flora Percival 1876	
g916	Willis			Sarah A. Rowe	

Children of Elizabeth Brown, g**886**

g917	Mary A.	1839	1857	
g918	Worden	1852	1906	
g919	Barnet	1844	1891	
g920	Susan	1850	1916	
g921	Elizabeth	1856		William Bandy 1876
g922	Melvina	1842	1885	
g923	George E.	1837	1845	
g924	Georgia	1848	1909	

Children of Sarah A. P. Smith, g**888**

g925	Georgeanne	1842	1890	John Lancaster
g926	James	1844	1880	Mariah Adams
g927	Sarah	1849	1851	
g928	Matilda	1846		John Meador
g929	Alice	1863	1920	James H. Adams

Children of Sarah J. Sanford, g**889**

g930	Julia
g931	Viola
g932	Charles
g933	Philip

Children of Mary A. Finney-Billman, g**891** [1]

g934	James P.	1864	1864	
g935	Olive A.	1866	1871	
g936	Abraham E.	1868		Lula Ward 1897
g937	Elizabeth	1872		J. Frank Parr 1893

[1] All Billman.

Children of James A., g**892**

g938	Marion F.	1872	1. Laura Hecox 1898 2. Ella Hamilton
g939	Emma C.	1873	I. T. Perkins 1895
g940	Elizabeth H.	1875	Charles Whitney
g941	Lewis A.	1878	
g942	Addie M.	1880	William Finney
g943	Amos A.	1882	Cleo Mote
g944	Edie M.	1884	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H., g893

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g945	Mary A.	1869		Robert Adamson	
g946	Ida	1874		Ellis McDaniel	
g947	Paris	1870			
g948	John C.	1878		Essie Livingston	
g949	Pearl	1882		Caroline Richardson	
g950	Marvin	1888		Maude Harris	
g951	Lillie	1878		Thomas Geffs	
g952	Eva	1886		James Ault	
g953	Clyde	1872			

CHILDREN OF WORDEN B., g895

g954	Robert	1877		Margaret Ayers 1899
g955	Minta V.	1879		Clarence Burger
g956	Albert	1881	1882	
g957	Jesse	1882		Lula W. Cox
g958	Alva	1884		Clovia Finney
g959	Otto	1887		Lenna Finney
g960	Irena	1889		Roscoe Meeker
g961	Claude	1892		Martha O. Layman
g962	Owen	1894		
g963	Arley	1896		
g964	Orval	1898		Lula A. Snearley
g965	Worden B.	1902		Florence M. Yelton 1922

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B., g897 [1]

g966	Stephen A.	1857	1912	Arlena M. Roberts 1881
g967	Eliza	1859	1890	Benj. E. Chapman 1879
g968	Wilson V.	1864	1926	Margaret A. Jones 1889
g969	Thomas	1866	1874	
g970	Willard B.	1869		1. Rosa B. Cummins 1893 2. Kate Comstock 1905
g971	Richard	1872		1. Mary M. Cummins 1892 2. Mrs. Jane H. Jackson
g972	Amanda	1874		Edward C. Waltz 1896
g973	Luannie	1876	1913	John Z. Cummins 1896
g974	Easter	1878	1902	I. O. Mahan 1894
g975	Effie	1881	1881	
g976	Holman H.	1883	1928	Emma Pryor 1907
g977	Lillie	1885	1896	
g978	Zilpha	1887	1909	William Pryor 1906
g979	Thornton	1891	1915	Daisy E. Hunter 1913
g980	Dortha	1893	1901	

[1] First four c. Sarah.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H., g898

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g981	Madison	1861			
g982	Emily	1862		Alfred Adamson	
g983	George	1865			Lee, Leona
g984	Sereptah	1869			
g985	Joseph	1867			
g986	Mace	1872			
g987	Sarah	1876		James Rodenbaugh	George
g988	Anna	1876		1. John Sampson 2. Alba Hepner	
g989	Leonard	1879		Lucy Newlin	Denzie
g990	Carlile	1883		Clara Paul	

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH HOLDREN, g899

g991	Arilla R.	1858		Layton Harris 1881	
g992	James	1859			
g993	Susannah	1860	1862		
g994	Emily	1863	1865		
g995	Miriam	1866		Edward Byers	
g996	Clement		d. inf'cy		
g997	George H.	1871	1874		
g998	Ida	1874	1890	Silas Bridges	

CHILDREN OF JAMES, g900

g999	James A.	1864		Annie Kellum
g1000	Jerre	1870		
g1001	Clara	1872		Noah Newlin 1895
g1002	Nettie	1874		J. R. Cummins 1891
g1003	Sophronia	1876		Bert Curl 1901
g1004	Bert	1878		Jennie Land 1904
g1005	Frank	1881		
g1006	Wallace	1883		Myrtle Connor

CHILDREN OF SUSAN J. PLUNKETT-BAILEY, g901

g1007	Mary A.[1]	1862	David Worden	Bertha 1885
g1008	Zilla [1]	1864	Abraham Kelly	Florence
g1009	Hubert [2]	1870	Frances Tucker	

[1] Plunkett. [2] Bailey.

CHILDREN OF FLORENTINE BRUBAKER, g902

g1010	John A.	1861		Martha L. Gray
g1011	Elizabeth A.	1865		
g1012	Mildred	1868	1876	
g1013	William M.	1869		Susan Barron 1894
g1014	Harvey M.	1875	1899	Johnnie Jones
g1015	George	1877		

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM S., g**903**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**1016**	Elijah Y.	1868	1912	Emily DeBow	
g**1017**	Cyrenus	1872		Lillian S. Graham 1902	
g**1018**	Viola	1874		John Everett 1903	

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH, g**904**

g**1019**	Irmay M.	Ira Scott	
g**1020**	Denna	George Frederick	Ira
g**1021**	John	Leona Gustin	

CHILDREN OF MINERVA KELLY, g**905**

g**1022**	Joseph		
g**1023**	Mary	William Morrow	Ira
g**1024**	Maurice	Mahala ——	
g**1025**	Effie	Peter Raun	
g**1026**	Ira		

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH, g**906**

g**1027**	Columbus
g**1028**	Charles
g**1029**	Geniah
g**1030**	Charlotte

CHILDREN OF MIRIAM PLUNKETT, g**907**

g**1031**	Garrett	Maude Abraham	
g**1032**	Alfred	Florence ——	
g**1033**	Edward	Eliza Paul	
g**1034**	Ethel	William Thompson	
g**1035**	Ola	Floyd Cox	

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM, g**5** [1]

g**1036**	William [3]			1. Judith Huddleston [2]	
				2. Rachael Hendershot	1039–g1045
g**1037**	Daniel [3, 5]	1816			g1037–g1052
g**1038**	Henry [4, 5]	1829		Abrilla Oyler 1851	g1053–g1055

[1] The data on the descendants of Abraham has not been adequately verified, hence is given without confidence in its accuracy. It is stated that Abraham m. from Bedford Co., Va., to Shelby Co., Ky., and there reared his family.

[2] Said to have been a cousin.

[3] m. first to Putnam Co., Ind., thence to Macoupin Co., Ill.

[4] l. Howard Co., Ind., then Preble Co., O.

[5] There is ground to believe that Daniel and Henry were not sons of Abraham, but were members of the Kanawha Valley group.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, g**1036** [1]

g**1039**	Allen	1816	1840
g**1040**	Rachael	1818	
g**1041**	Julia A.	1820	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
g**1042**	William				
g**1043**	Stith M. O.[2]	1834		Martha A. Carr 1856	g1056–g1061
g**1044**	Charles H.	1836		Catherine Campbell	g1062–g1068
g**1045**	Samuel Wood [3]	1844		1. Josephine Sims 1863	
				2. Mary A. Davidson 1880	

[1] All l. Macoupin Co., Ill.
[2] l. Monroe Co., Ia.
[3] He s. Co. F, 2nd Ill. Cav., Civil War. By Josephine he had a son Leroy B., b. Venice, Ill., 1871, who m. Janet Dedman, with issue Josephine, b. 1898.

Children of Daniel, g**1037**

g**1046**	Preston	1840	1869	
g**1047**	Julia A.	1845	1873	
g**1048**	John W.	1848		
g**1049**	Caroline	1849		
g**1050**	Samuel J.	1854		
g**1051**	Emma J.	1857		
g**1052**	Florence V.	1860		

Children of Henry, g**1038** [1]

g**1053**	Ephraim		Ida J. Long	Emma R. 1895
g**1054**	Amos	1855	Sarah A. Bock	g1069–g1073
g**1055**	Susannah		John M. Rinehart 1878	

[1] l. Preble Co., O., and Howard Co., Ind.

Children of Stith M. O., g**1043**

g**1056**	Clara C.	1859	1. Silas M. Brown	
			2. William Tagart	
g**1057**	H. Ada	1861	Frank E. Roberts	
g**1058**	Samuel F.	1863		
g**1059**	Lucian E.	1864	Florence McComas 1886	
g**1060**	Stith A.	1866		
g**1061**	Precia A.	1870		

Children of Charles H., g**1044**

g**1062**	Mary C.	1857		
g**1063**	Laura E.	1858		
g**1064**	Frank A.	1862	Cora Campbell 1888	
g**1065**	Henry L.	1866	Daisy A. George	
g**1066**	Charles B.	1873		
g**1067**	Anna L.	1877		
g**1068**	Lucretia	1884		

Children of Amos, g**1054**

g**1069**	Howard L.	1878		
g**1070**	Maud M.	1880	M. G. Wilson	
g**1071**	Claud L.	1883		
g**1072**	Laura E.	1885		
g**1073**	Charles B.	1892		

THE HUDDLESTONS OF THE KANAWHA VALLEY [1]

(Series h)

Daniel and William, sons of Henry, f3, son of Henry, f1, were born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. They migrated, with their brother Abraham, to Bedford County, Virginia, about 1770, and thence Daniel and William proceeded on into the Kanawha Valley about 1785.[2] Both married in Bucks, and some, if not all, of their children were born there. Apparently all of their children, some of whom were adults and had families of their own, migrated into the Kanawha Valley about the same time as their fathers. Numerous of the descendants of Daniel are yet in the Valley.[3] William's descendants, except his daughters, seem to have disappeared from the Valley within a few years after his death, and are believed to have scattered into the then new States of the Central West and Southwest. Probably numerous groups now in those States are derived from them.

The first available Census of Kanawha (1810) shows William and Daniel, also Samuel, J. C., John, Jr., all then aged above 45; Nathan, Nathan, John and William, all between 26 and 45, and Solomon, under 26—all as heads of families. The 1820 Census shows Morris and Thomas, both above 45, with Joseph and Nathan, both under 26. The 1830 shows John, between 50 and 60, Henry and George, between 40 and 50, David, between 30 and 40, and John, between 20 and 30.

Daniel, Nathan and John paid taxes in Kanawha in 1792.

[1] The whole Valley was originally in Augusta Co., Va. In 1778 it was organized into Greenbrier, from which Kanawha was formed in 1789 and Fayette in 1831.

[2] See chapters on "The Huddlestons of Bucks County, Pennsylvania" and "The Descendants of Abraham of Bedford County, Virginia."

[3] Much of the data on Daniel and his descendants is taken from Mrs. Clarissa B. Loving's pamphlet, "The Huddleston Family."

THIRD GENERATION [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h1	Daniel	1735	1817	Rachael Martin	h3–h8
h2	William		1817	Martha ——	h9–h19

[1] Ranked from Henry, f1.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Daniel, h1 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h3	Thomas J.	1769	1825	1. Sally Canada 1790 [3] 2. Catherine Nichols 1801	h20–h26
h4	Rachael	1767		Thomas Huddleston, h10 1787	
h5	John "Paddy"	1771	1862	Miriam Jarrett	h27–h38
h6	Samuel	1764		Sarah Watts [4] 1784	
h7	Nathan		1817	Margaret Girard [5] 1789	
h8	Job [2]			Nancy ——	
h8a	Mary ("Polly")			John Huddleston, h9	

[1] Deed dated 1817 by "Nathan and Margaret, his wife, John and Polly, his wife, Job and Nancy, his wife, Thomas and Rachael, his wife, Samuel and Thomas, all of County of Kanawha" as "heirs and devisees" of Daniel, conveyed to John "of Daniel" 308 acres patented to Daniel in Kanawha in 1799 (Deed Book H, 134).

[2] In 1819 Job and Nancy, his wife, "of the State of Indiana," made deed to Kanawha land.

[3] m. Bedford Co., Va., 1790.

[4] dau. George Watts, m. Bedford Co., Va., 1784.

[5] dau. Wm. Girard, m. 1789.

Children of William, h2 [1]

h9	John [2,9]			Mary Huddleston, h8a	
h10	Thomas			Rachael Huddleston, h4 1787	
h11	William			Rachael Newgan [3] 1790	
h12	Henry [7]			Martha Pate [3] 1790	h39–h46
h13	Nathan			Polly ——	
h14	Abraham [8]	1773	1858	Mary Allen [3,4] 1793	h47–h58
h15	Daniel			Agatha Holliday [3,5] 1788	
h16	Rebecca			John Buckell	
h17	Elizabeth			Job Martin	
h18	"Polly" [6]	1778	1855	d. unm.	
h19	"Patsy" [6]				

[1] Names (except John, h9) taken from deeds dated 1817 which recited that grantors are "heirs and representatives" of William, dec'd (Deed Book D, 208–209).

[2] In 1815 John with "Mary his wife" deeded land "purchased by said John and William, his father" (Deed Book D, 390).

[3] m. Bedford Co., Va.

[4] dau. Ann.

[5] dau. David.

[6] Polly is said to m. to Oregon Co., Mo. (probably l. in Abraham's family. Miriam (believed to have been h19) m. Nathan Martin 1821.

[7] Henry m. to Smith Co., Tenn., before 1804, in which year he had deed to land on Defeated Creek in Smith (now Macon) Co., where he reared his family. It is believed by some of his family connections that Henry of Smith Co. was not Henry, h12, and that he married Martha Gibbs of S. C.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Thomas J., h3 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h20	Rachael			James Burgess 1810	
h21	Samuel	1803		Julia F. White 1828	h59–h65
h22	Job	1814	1903	Elizabeth McCoy 1844	h66–h77
h23	George R.	1806	1884	Polly Windsor	h78–h86
h24	Thomas				
h25	Dorcas			John Slack 1824	
h26	Mary				

[1] All l. Kanawha Valley.

Children of John "Paddy," h5 [1]

h27	Job	1800	1862	Nancy Blake 1829	h87–h89
h28	George P.[3]	1806	1859	1. Mary Huddleston [2]	h90–h93
				2. Nancy Windsor 1830	
				3. Nancy Harvey 1835	
h29	Hulda	1802	1877	Hiram S. Marsh 1834	
h30	John	1812		Sarah Martin 1832	Walsh, Anne
h31	Nathan	1814	1890	1. Elizabeth Rowland 1837	h94–h105
				2. Sarah Beirne 1851	
h32	Mary	1804	1868	John Martin 1821	
h33	Ruth	1808		Samuel Hanna	
h34	Elizabeth	1810		Fredk. Nihoof 1832	Daniel F.[4]
h35	Jarrett C.	1819	1889	Maria Montgomery 1841	h106–h113
h36	Allen D.	1819	1891	Mary Evans 1839	h114–h122
h37	Nancy	1821		1. Pinkney Peeples	(several)
				2. John A. Dempsey 1851	
h38	Fleming	1823	1910	Eunice Platt 1847	h123–h128

[1] All l. Kanawha Valley.
[2] dau. John, h9. She was b. 1812, d. 1830.
[3] Sheriff Fayette Co., W. Va., 1851.
[4] Daniel F. Nihoof, b. 1832, d. 1915, m. Julia A. Perkins 1857 (for their c. see h352–h358).

However, the compiler accepts the letters of William, h41, and Burrell T. Wright, h44, as conclusive that Henry of Smith was the brother of Abraham, h14, and hence son of William and husband of Martha Pate.

[8] Abraham m. to Smith Co., Tenn., about 1794, thence with c., some of whom were adults, to Wayne (now Oregon) Co., Mo., in 1820.

[9] There were three Johns in Kanawha in 1810—John "Paddy," h5, John "Boomer" (probably), h9, and another, called to distinguish him, John "Valley." (Mrs. Loving's pamphlet.)

CHILDREN OF HENRY, h12

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h39	Thomas [1]	1803	1889	Lurana Draper 1826	h129–h136
h40	Daniel [2]	1806	1851	Sarah Brooks 1827	h137–h145
h41	Miles W.[3]	1809		Eliza A. Dycus	h146–h150
h42	William [4,5]	1801	1878	Mary E. Praeter	h151–h153
h43	Zackery				
h44	Unity (Eunice?)			Burrell T. Wright [6,7]	
h45	Susan		1871	Henry Law	h154–h159
h46	Mahulda			—— Long	

[1] With all family m. from Jackson Co., Tenn., to Williamson Co., Tex., 1851.

[2] With all family m. from Smith Co., Tenn., to Obion Co., Tenn., 1852.

[3] l. Macon Co., Tenn.

[4] With all family m. to Williamson Co., Tex., about 1850; subsequently l. Lampassas Co., Tex.

[5] Letter dated Houston, Tex., Dec. 30, 1860, William, h42, to Miles W., h41, gives William's address as Georgetown, Tex.; mentions "Hulda Long" as l. 25 miles from Houston; says "Frances" (apparently Hulda's daughter) "is nearly as large as her mother." Also mentions "Wright" (Burrell T. husband of Unity, h44) who, when William last heard from him, was l. "where Abram Huddleston moved to in Missouri, Thomasville post office."

[6] Letter of B. T. Wright to Miles W., postdated "Oregon County, Missouri, May 30, 1858." Addresses "Dear Brother." States that Wright had settled in Oregon County, Missouri, 5½ miles south of Thomasville. Says: "We live in the Huddlestun settlement. Old Uncle Abraham Huddlestun was living when we first came here. He died on the 1st of February, 1858. He told me before he died that he was in his eighty-fourth year." Says Abraham's son Joseph d. six weeks before his father. "He has only three children living, Nancy Thomas, and Charles, and Benjamin, the youngest. Nancy and Charles was grown when they left Tennessee. Two of Anthony's grandchildren live here. Two of his children live in Washington County, Missouri. He has three living children, but I can't recollect where the other one lives." "Charlie Huddlestun has married a daughter of Old Aunt Katy Thomas, one of Adam Teel's sisters. Nearly everybody in Oregon County is akin to Uncle Abraham and Aunt Katy." Inquires where Susan Law is, etc.

[7] The 1860 Census of Oregon Co., Mo., shows B. T. Wright, aged 47, with family of Unity 26, John M. 25, Thomas H. 17, Serena 17, William 14, Daniel 8, with James Adar 27, and Margaret Adar 15. If the age of Unity is stated correctly, she could not have been Unity, h44, but was probably her daughter, the mother being then deceased. Margaret Adar may have been a married daughter living with her husband in her father's family.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM, h14 [1]

h47	Charles [2]	1796	1872	1. Milberry ——	h160–h163
				2. Mary Humphreys 1852	
h48	Nathan	1805		Margaret ——	h164–h173
h49	Israel				
h50	John				
h51	Abraham	1809			h174–h178
h52	Joseph [3]	1800	1857	Elizabeth ——	h179–h182

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h53	Jesse	1814		Emilla ——	h183–h187
h54	William				
h55	Marshall [4]				
h56	Benjamin A.	1817		1. Elizabeth Humphrey 1839 2. Rhodicey Darby 1847	h188–h197
h57	Patsy				
h58	Nancy [5]	1794		—— Thomas	

[1] All l. Wayne and Oregon Cos., Mo. (Oregon carved from Wayne 184–).

[2] Charles s. Tubbs' Co., 2nd W. Tenn. Mil., War 1812, under enlistment in Smith Co., Tenn. (widow pensioned).

[3] The Wayne Co., Mo., Census of 1830 shows Abraham aged between 50 and 60, Joseph between 30 and 40, Nathan, Charles, Israel and John all between 20 and 30, as heads of families.

[4] The 1850 Census of Oregon Co. shows a "Meiliner" (as near as can be deciphered) aged 39, with wife Margaret 29 and children, Irvin 11, William 9, Mary 9, Abraham 6, John 4 and George R. 1 (possibly refers to Marshall, h55).

[5] The Oregon Co. Censuses of 1850–60 show Nancy as member of family of George Thomas (presumably her son) aged 32 in 1860 with wife Sarah and children, Cynthia J. 10, William M. 8, J. R. N. (male) 6 and Maleta 4.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Samuel, h21

h59	James	1829	1835		
h60	Emeline	1831	1863	Andrew Perkins 1852	
h61	Katherine	1833		Andrew Burgess	no c.
h62	Mary J.	1835	1889	d. unm.	
h63	George W.	1837	1917	"	
h64	Sarah	1843		George Waters 1864	George E.
h65	Jackson B.	1840	1916	Sarah E. Painter 1866	h198–h205

Children of Job, h22

h66	Julius A.	1845	1845		
h67	George M.	1846		Lethea A. Peters 1871	h206–h212
h68	Albert E.	1849		Rachael A. Cook 1873	h213–h221
h69	Samuel M.	1851	1904	Susan Giles 1875	h222–h230
h70	Alice J.	1853		James Tucker	h231–h239
h71	Elizabeth L.	1855	1883	James Trimble	h241–h243
h72	Hamilton M.	1857		Lydia Chapman	h245–h254
h73	Otho D.	1859		Anne Proctor	h255–h261
h74	Mary C.	1862		Guy A. Porter	h262–h266
h75	Job W.	1865		Annie Johnson	h267–h273
h76	Lillian R.	1867		d. inf'cy	
h77	Calvin E.	1869	1893	d. unm.	

Children of George R., h23

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h78	Thomas J.	1834	1906	Margaret Perkins 1857	h274–h281
h79	Charles W.	1836		Emily Blake	
h80	Job R.	1839		Cynthia Blake	
h81	Mariah E.	1840	1914	Ray Newland	h282–h283
h82	Virginia L.	1843	1844		
h83	Lucy Margaret	1845	1920	Chester Mahood	
h84	George H.	1848	1869	d. unm.	
h85	Albert H.	1851		Arminta Davis 1883	h284–h288
h86	Joseph W.	1851	1863		

Children of Job, h27

h87	Jackson			Ellen Adkins	h290–h295
h88	James P.	1833		Elizabeth Waters 1865	h296–h297
h89	Miriam			d. inf'cy	

Children of George P., h28

h90	Thomas	1833	1862	d. unm.	
h91	Celia	1837	1918	Warren Hibbard	
h92	Octavia	1843		1. Junius Barger 1865 2. Moses Trimble	h298–h299
h93	Minnie	1862		Sam'l Pugsley	

Children of Nathan, h31

h94	Jane			David Likens	
h95	Fleming			Mary Kias	h300–h302
h96	Nancy A.	1852		John Rader 1876	
h97	Edna	1854		Richard Clark 1873	
h98	Zackariah T.	1857		Lena Foster 1872	
h99	Hulda M.	1859	1882	Charles Kirkwood 1879	
h100	Emily	1855	1893	Job Martin 1875	
h101	George P.	1860	1894		
h102	Calder B.	1862	1889		
h103	McCanny	1868			
h104	Rosa E.	1870	1900	Sheldon T. Nutter 1889	
h105	David L.	1866	1892		

Children of Jarrett C., h35

h106	Nancy J.		1868	John S. Davis	
h107	John P.	1844		Sarah Evans	h303–h314
h108	Henry M.	1845	1875	Edna White	
h109	William H.	1849	1920	Roxie Muncey 1873	h315–h318
h110	Ella H.	1851		Isaac J. Settle 1867	h319–h321
h111	Daniel	1855	1870	d. unm.	
h112	Mary	1859	1865		
h113	Early B.	1866	1887		

CHILDREN OF ALLEN D., h36

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h114	Elizabeth	1846		James Waters 1865	h322–h331
h115	Henry O.	1848		Margaret Dempsey 1868	
h116	Alonzo B.	1850		Julia Calvert 1873	h332–h337
h117	Joseph C.	1852	1874	d. unm.	
h118	Edward T.	1861		Anna Campbell	
h119	James A.	1865	1917	1. Nancy Hansford	
				2. Georgia Fowler	h338–h340
h120	Alice E.	1855		John Creacey 1874	
h121	Martha E.		1899	William McCombs	
h122	Stephen R.	1870	1900	Janetta Craig	Susan, Pearl

CHILDREN OF FLEMING, h38

h123	Edward B.	1849	1875	Mary E. Lloyd	h341–h342
h124	John Philo	1852	1913	Emma B. Dixon	h343–h347
h125	George W.	1854	1927	Susan M. Settle 1875	h348–h351
h126	Dora P.	1860		T. J. Johnson	
h127	Ernest A.	1858			
h128	Frank D.	1872		—— Stone	

CHILDREN OF THOMAS, h39

h129	Harriett	1828	1908	James S. Williamson	h359–h370
h130	Martha A.	1829	1908	1. Stuart 1849	h371–h377
				2. Elisha McDaniel	
h131	J. Milton	1831		d. unm.	
h132	Sarah E.	1838	1906	M. Jennings 1856	h378–h383
h133	Lucy F.	1840		d. unm.	
h134	H. Sanford	1836		"	
h135	Lettie E.	1844		"	
h136	Frances	1846		"	

CHILDREN OF DANIEL, h40

h137	J. William	1827		Sarah Atkinson	Alber C.
h138	Pleasant	1831	1860	Orrie Hamilton	no c.
h139	Thomas	1839	1888	Elizabeth Cobb	h384–h391
h140	Milton	1833	1872	Elizabeth Corum	h392–h394
h141	Rufus	1842	1862	d. unm.	
h142	James H.	1849		Cordie Burns	Bailey, Juanita
h143	Harriet	1837		Harry Donahoe	Hayden, Charles
h144	Martha	1835	1913	William Winsted	Alice
h145	Amanda		1888	Robert Corum	Ida

CHILDREN OF MILES W., h41

h146	Clarissa C.	1851	1924	A. J. Davenport	Eliza J.
h147	Howard	1857		Mary M. Clark	h402–h407

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h148	Leroy	1859	1928	1. Nancy Jones 2. Mary Donohoe	h408–h412
h149	Samuel	1862		Lillie M. Hall	h414–h418
h150	Thomas J.	1865		Jennie Massey	

Children of William, **h42**

h151	Robert M.	1853	1864		
h152	Henry C.	1856	1877	d. unm.	
h153	Barbara E.	1862	1910	J. Paul Jones	h395–h399

Children of Susan Law, **h45**

h154	William		
h155	David		
h156	Daniel (H. C.)	1836	1913
h157	John		
h158	Jesse P.	1852	1926
h159	dau.		

Children of Charles, **h47** [1]

h160	Emily	1829
h161	Lettie	1832
h162	Mary	1835
h163a	Eliza	1836
h163b	Charles	1855

[1] Data from 1850 Census of Oregon Co., Mo. Probably additional older c. had left the family by that time.

Children of Nathan, **h48** [1]

h164	James	1829
h165	Mary	1831
h166	John	1833
h167	Jesse	1834
h168	Elizabeth	1836
h169	Charles	1838
h170	Sarah	1842
h171	Margaret	1844
h172	George R.	1846
h173	Nathan B.	1849

[1] Data from 1850 Census of Oregon Co., Mo. It is possible that this Nathan was not Nathan, **h48**, but was son of a brother of Abraham, **h13**.

Children of Abraham, **h51** [1]

h174	Elizabeth	1836
h175	Charmilso	1838
h176	Nancy	1840
h177	Martha	1842
h178	Mary	1846

[1] Data from 1850 Census of Oregon Co., Mo.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH, h52 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h179	Sarah L.	1838			
h180	Jasper	1843			
h181	Joseph	1843			
h182	George M.	1849			

[1] Data from 1850 Census of Oregon Co., Mo.

CHILDREN OF JESSE, h53 [1]

h183	Mary	1842			
h184	Emila	1844			
h185	John	1846			
h186	Catherine	1847			
h187	Walter	1849			

[1] Data from 1850 Census of Oregon Co., Mo.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN A., h56 [3]

h188	Jesse [1]	1841	1925	Georgia Gilliam 1872	h400–h401
h189	Lucy [1]	1840		Thomas Palmer	
h190	Angeline [1]				
h191	Abraham [2]	1855		Dora ——	
h192	Nancy [2]	1859			
h193	Rufus M. [2, 4]				
h194	Amanda [2]	1867			
h195	William [2]	1852			
h196	Lewis [2]				
h197	Mary A. [2]	1845		Thomas Wright	

[1] c. Elizabeth.
[2] c. Rodicey.
[3] All l. Oregon Co., Mo.
[4] l. Pocahontas, Ark.

SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JACKSON B., h65

h198	Alethia L.	1870		J. S. Thurmond	
h199	Lillian C.	1869		P. S. Burkholder	
h200	Samuel L.	1873	1924	Agnes Noyes	
h201	Charles C.	1876	1917	Ora Johnson	
h202	Benjamin M.	1874	1911	Laura Drumheller	
h203	Minnie B.	1879		Fred Wiseman	
h204	Harlowe H.	1881		Pattie Woodrum	
h205	Sarah E.	1885		E. R. Fletcher	

CHILDREN OF GEORGE M., h67

h206	Iva L.	1872	1898	d. unm.	
h207	Lena L.	1874		George E. Colville 1898	h419–h422
h208	Edw. E.	1876		Harriet Blair 1898	
h209	Otto M.	1879	1903	d. unm.	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h210	Bert E.	1883		Annie Carver 1913	
h211	Robt. S.	1888	1903		
h212	Leroy S.	1893		d. inf'cy	

CHILDREN OF ALBERT E., **h68**

h213	Alice	1873		Charles Turner 1892	
h214	Rose	1878		Judson Tinsley 1894	
h215	Frank	1876		Kate Bierne 1904	
h216	Ona	1890		William Moore 1909	
h217	Ruth P.	1893		Odell Johnson 1911	
h218	Lula	1881		Ward Garrett 1903	
h219	Jesse	1886			
h220	Jean	1897		John Lecrist 1919	
h221	Job M.	1885		Myrtle Miller 1907	

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL, **h69**

h222	Elizabeth	1891		W. C. Buckland 1925	
h223	Gertrude	1876		1. S. A. Enochs 1893	
				2. Richard Smoot 1902	
h224	Julian	1879		Myrtle McKanzie 1907	
h225	Job Laird			Rachel Fields 1915	
h226	Annie	1881		John Brown 1900	
h227	Etta	1885		Otto Garnette 1906	
h228	Jennings	1897		Virginia Neal 1920	
h229	William	1894		Maxine Lawson 1916	
h230	Luther S.	1889	1891		

CHILDREN OF ALICE J. TUCKER, **h70**

h231	Albert	1876		1. Hattie M. Dorman	
				2. Ella M. Brunning	
h232	Ernest	1878		1. Nettie Sweeney 1902	
				2. Amy Townsend 1915	
h233	Annie	1880	1911	W. C. Bennett	
h234	Carl	1888		Virgie Proctor 1911	
h235	Demmick	1884		Bunnie Keenan 1906	
h236	Elizabeth	1898		William Hughes 1915	
h237	Erwin H.	1894		Ella Byars	
h238	James E.	1890		Maude Willis 1909	
h238	Milton	1884		Jessie Harrison	
h239	Collie	1892	1914	Margaret Reppetoe	

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH L. TRIMBLE, **h71**

h241	Etta	—— Shaw
h242	Mayme	James Shield
h243	Samuel	—— Adkins

CHILDREN OF HAMILTON M., h72

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h245	John	1886	1906		
h246	Libbie	1889		Harry Moore 1917	
h247	Esther	1895		Ruby Camper 1917	
h248	Effie	1891		Homer Stewart 1912	
h249	Bert	1892		James Varnell 1923	
h250	Bertha	1892		John Smith 1913	
h251	Hamilton	1904		Margaret Bias 1927	
h252	Elizabeth	1907		Thomas O. Garnette 1926	
h253	Ruby Kent	1900	1910		
h254	Gladys	1901		J. S. Wood, Jr.	

CHILDREN OF OTHO D., h73

h255	Clarence			Letha Bierne	
h256	Fred			d. unm.	
h257	Herbert			Guizy Taylor	
h258	Alma			Denver Brown	
h259	Dewey			Lola Davis	
h260	Ruby			Walter Dunlap	
h261	Mary				

CHILDREN OF MARY C. PORTER, h74

h262	Frank	1880		Sadie Mucklow	
h263	Lyman	1883		Bessie Bair	
h264	Callie	1884		Abbie Keeley	
h265	Elizabeth	1886		Wade H. Coley	
h266	Mary Louise	1904		Charles Williamson 1926	

CHILDREN OF JOB W., h75

h267	Aileen	1909			
h268	Raynor	1911			
h269	Farley	1914			
h270	Keith				
h271	Joseph				
h272	Edgerton				
h273	Byron				

CHILDREN OF THOMAS J., h78

h274	Euphinia	1858	1926	1. William Hughart 2. Albert G. Pegram 1887	
h275	Flora A.	1861		John Bragg 1882	
h276	Peonnina	1864		George E. Legg 1887	
h277	Job A.	1866		Daisy Pegram 1895	
h278	Joseph R.	1868		Julia Light 1894	
h279	James F.	1871		Florence Groves 1900	
h280	Mary B.	1874		H. Lee Rhodes 1898	
h281	Charles W.	1875		Eddie Tyler 1899	

CHILDREN OF MARIAH E. NEWLAND, **h81**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h282	George	1876	1924	Anna Dunnegin	
h283	William	1878		Nellie Kelley	

CHILDREN OF ALBERT H., **h85**

h284	John R.	1884	1914	Martina Carman	
h285	Lottie G.	1886	1888		
h286	Robert D.	1888			
h287	Willia M.	1890			
h288	Anna Faye	1897	1902		

CHILDREN OF JACKSON, **h87**

h290	Thomas	1866	1930	Julia Calahan 1895	no c.
h291	Walter L.	1867	1895	Araminta Carroll	no c.
h292	John S.	1870		Emma Faulkner 1892	Eva 1896
h293	Junius B.	1868		Lillie Faulkner 1896	Mable
h294	Ola	1872		Remington Eads	
h295	Blanche	1874	1926		

CHILDREN OF JAMES, h88

h296	Emma			Robert Watson	
h297	Robert L.			Harriett Garten	

CHILDREN OF OCTAVIA BARGER-TRIMBLE, **h92**

h298	Blanche	1873		—— Preston	
h299	Nellie	1875		Ralph Stegall	

CHILDREN OF FLEMING, **h95**

h300	Cora			—— Settle	
h301	Martha			A. Miles	
h302	Warren				

CHILDREN OF JOHN P., **h107**

h303	Ronney R.	1868		Nancy E. Backus	
h304	William L.	1870		Katie Johnson	
h305	Nancy M.	1871		George Kerr	
h306	Charles L.	1873			
h307	Clara A.	1875		—— Arbaugh	
h308	Julia M.	1877			
h309	Drewry E.	1879			
h310	Harlow M.	1881			
h311	John P.	1882			
h312	Grace H.	1885			
h313	Jarratt C.	1888			
h314	Lawrence E.	1890			

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H., h**109**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h315	Harry			Noca Reynolds	
h316	Kate				
h317	Willie				
h318	Maud				

CHILDREN OF ELLA SETTLE, h**110**

h319	Emerson	1868			
h320	Roxie	1870	1901	Irving Rigg	
h321	Daniel F.	1872	1909	May Alexander 1892	

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH WATERS, h**114**

h322	Daniel				
h323	Henry				
h324	Minnick				
h325	Rose				
h326	Ida G.				
h327	Alonzo B.				
h328	Joseph				
h329	John				
h330	Mary				
h331	Elizabeth				

CHILDREN OF ALONZO B., h**116**

h332	James	1874			
h333	John C.	1876			
h334	Joseph D.	1878			
h335	Clarence	1880	1918		
h336	Mamie				
h337	Ruby				

CHILDREN OF JAMES A., h**119**

h338	Gordon			—— Toney	
h339	Ernest				
h340	Evelyn				

CHILDREN OF EDWARD B., h**123**

h341	Eunice J.	1873		C. A. Montgomery 1898	
h342	Edward F.	1875		Emma Danner	

CHILDREN OF JOHN PHILO, h**124**

h343	Emma B.	1885			
h344	Lettie E.	1886			
h345	Lawrence F.	1888			
h346	John B.	1890			
h347	Nellie M.	1892			

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W., **h125**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h348	Herbert E.			d. inf'cy	
h349	Lottie M.	1878			
h350	Charles W.	1881	1909		
h351	Mary F.			d. inf'cy	

CHILDREN OF DANIEL F. NIHOOF, see **h34**

h352	Frederick	1857	1927	C. A. McCormack 1884	Frank 1891
h353	Elizabeth	1857		David Tamplin 1881	h423–h430
h354	Anna E.	1861	1903	Frank Morris 1886	
h355	Katherine	1863	1913	W. W. Easley 1884	
h356	Joseph	1866		Ella Martin 1891	
h357	Charles P.	1867	1915	Minnie Mitchell 1897	
h358	John F.	1871	1875		

CHILDREN OF HARRIETT WILLIAMSON, **h129**

h359	Thomas
h360	Terrell B.
h361	Mary
h362	William
h363	Martha
h364	Alice
h365	Harriett
h366	James W.
h367	Ida
h368	Frances
h369	Emmet
h370	George

CHILDREN OF MARTHA A. WHITE-MCDANIEL, **h130** [1]

h371	Robert T.
h372	Nicholas B.
h373	Frances G.
h374	James M.
h375	Jefferson D.
h376	Louranie
h377	George N.

[1] All McDaniel except Robert T.

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. JENNINGS, **h132**

h378	William T.	1858		
h379	John M.	1861		
h380	Edward	1860		
h381	Sanford	1863		
h382	Charles	1865		
h383	Lou Elizabeth	1867	Emmet C. Perkins 1889	h439–h442

CHILDREN OF THOMAS, h139

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h384	Caroline			—— Deavors	
h385	John	1870		Rose Gardner	
h386	Jacob	1876		Effie Pickering	
h387	Harden				
h388	Sarah				
h389	Martha				
h390	May	1887	1892		
h391	Robert	1880	1889		

CHILDREN OF MILTON, h140

h392	Clara	1865	Charles Talley	
h393	Archibald	1868	Mildred Eddings	
h394	Charles	1870	Stella Milner	

CHILDREN OF BARBARA E. JONES, h153

h395	John Paul			
h396	Lewis H.			
h397	Julian L.			
h398	Elizabeth R.		—— Burns	
h399	Frances E.			

CHILDREN OF JESSE, h188

h400	Fred M.	1875	Pearl R. Parks 1896	h431–h434
h401	Victor	1879	Lillie M. Farmer 1903	h435–h438

CHILDREN OF HOWARD, h147

h402	Minerva
h403	Pearl
h404	Homer
h405	Jesse
h406	Vachel
h407	Hugh

CHILDREN OF LEROY, h148

h408	Frederick
h409	Ora
h410	Myrtle
h411	Albert
h412	Arley
h413	Elester

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL, h149

h414	Wilbert
h415	Rexford
h416	Hall C.
h417	James
h418	Alpha

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children of Lena L. Colville, h207

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h419	George E.	1901	1907		
h420	Frances M.	1904			
h421	Wade H.	1909	1910		
h422	Robert H.	1911			

Children of Elizabeth Tamplin, h353

h423	Julia	1882		Frederick Littlejohn 1901
h424	Kate	1884	1903	Earl Hugg 1901
h425	Eliza	1886		Walter O'Brien 1902
h426	Clayton	1887		Pearl Chamblin 1914
h427	Hannah	1889	1924	W. D. Laidley 1911
h428	Joseph	1892		Mamie Huddleston 1914
h429	David	1894		Ethel Lyons 1918
h430	McKinley	1896	1898	

Children of Fred M., h400

h431	Inez	1897	Cecil G. Montgomery
h432	Hazel	1899	Carel Saunders 1920
h433	Cooley A.	1903	Dolores Cronier
h434	Marshall V.	1909	

Children of Victor, h401

h435	Gale B.	1905	
h436	Lyle G.	1908	d. inf'cy
h437	Victor M.	1909	
h438	Oma O.	1915	

Children of Lou Elizabeth Perkins, h383

h439	Beulah M.	1889	
h440	Winifred C.	1892	
h441	Mary E.	1897	
h442	Edgar C.	1905	

ADDENDA

Children of John, h9, and Mary, h8a[1]

h443	Myers [2]	1806	Mary Kelly	h445–h451
h444	Mary		John Dickerson	

[1] While Myers and Mary are listed as the c. of John and Mary, this is based upon slender grounds and has not been verified. The 1830 Census of Champaign Co., O., shows Mary, "of 60 and under 70," also William, Henry and Abram, between 30 and 40, and "Miers," between 20 and 30—all as heads of families. It is believed that Mary was the widow of John and that the others were her sons. The 1850 Census shows John 45, Milton 33, John 28—all b. Va., as heads of families.

[2] Myers is said to have m. to Ind. and finally to Jefferson Co., Ia.

CHILDREN OF MYERS, h**443**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
h**445**	Nathan [1]	1829	1908	1. Minerva J. Smith 2. Rebecca Adams 1868	h452–h458
h**446**	Thomas		d. unm.		
h**447**	John		1864	Sarah Peters	
h**448**	Uriah			Martha Vanorsdell	h459–h464
h**449**	Benjamin				
h**450**	Charlotte	1833		Seborn Ford	
h**451**	Rachael			Absalom Hollingsworth	

[1] b. Ind., l. Jefferson Co., Ia.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN, g**445**

h**452**	Mary A.	1853	William H. Steele 1870	
h**453**	James B.[1]	1869		
h**454**	William H.	1871	Anna L. Smith	Dorothy, Helen
h**455**	Cora E.	1873		
h**456**	Guy E.	1878	Myrtle Roads	
h**457**	Ray	1880	Alice Weller	
h**458**	Elizabeth	1886		

[1] l. Gilliam Co., Ore.

CHILDREN OF URIAH, h**448**

h**459**	Mary J.	1866	1893	John S. Ruggles 1886	
h**460**	Sarah A.	1868	1904	Isaac Farmer	
h**461**	Thomas J.		1880		
h**462**	Bert		1906		
h**463**	Sylvia M.	1874		John P. Lindberg	
h**464**	Nancy E.		1906		

THE HUDDLESTONS OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, ALABAMA

(Series i)

The 1850 Census of Limestone Co. shows Simon B., age 51, born Va., wife Elender 42, born Tenn., and children Mary G. 16, Nancy 14, William H. 13, Thomas 12, Abraham 11, Rebecca 10, Elender 8, Martha 7, James 6, John 4 and Darthulia 1, all born Ala. The family tradition is that his wife's name was Mary Malone, and that he married her after reaching Limestone. It seems possible that Mary was a second wife married after 1850.

Simon B. and the wife Elender do not appear in the 1860 Limestone Census. It shows that Abraham, age 21, was the head of a family composed of Ann 20, Ellen 18, Martha 16, John 13 and Darthulia 11. This would indicate that Abraham's parents had both died, that he had married Ann and that his younger sisters and brother were living with him. Mary G., Nancy, Rebecca and James are not shown, and it is assumed that they had left the family or were deceased. Thomas J. was shown as a member of the family of James Tucker.

The family tradition gives the names of Simon B.'s children as William H., Thomas J., Abraham, Ann Ellen, Martha, John and Thulia. Some of these are obviously merely variants of the names shown by the census, but Mary G., Nancy, Rebecca and James are lacking.

The tax records of Buckingham Co., Va., show a Simon in in 1796, but not afterward. The 1820 Census of Overton Co., Tenn., shows a Simon who is known to have been born in Va. and who was presumably the Simon of Buckingham. In 1824 he had a "War of 1812" land grant for 2,000 acres in Overton, White or other county on the Cumberland Plateau. He is said to have left descendants, some of whom remain to this day in Overton and Fentress Counties. The Overton Census for 1820 shows Simon with two sons under 16. The group is not

shown by the Overton 1830 Census, but Overton had then been subdivided into other counties.[1,2]

[1] It may be deduced that Simon B. of Limestone was the son of Simon of Overton, and that he was b. in Buckingham before his father m. to Tenn., that he m. the wife Elender while residing in Tenn. and m. to Limestone in 1834 before their first c. was b. (See chapter "The Fentress County, Tennessee Group.")

[2] Simon B. located in Limestone at the spot where the village of Tanner now stands.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
i1	Simon B.	1799		Mary Malone	i2–i12

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Simon B., i1

i2	Mary G.	1834			
i3	Nancy	1836			
i4	William H.[1]	1836		Amelia Cooper 1860	i13–i19
i5	Thomas J.	1838	1907	Mary Newsom	i20–i25
i6	Abraham[2]	1839			
i7	Rebecca	1840			
i8	Anne E.	1842		John Hollingsworth	
i9	Martha	1843			
i10	James	1844			
i11	John	1846			
i12	Darthula	1849			

[1] l. Texarkana, Ark. [2] Killed while s. C. S. A. Civil War.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of William H., i4

i13	William L.	1921	Edna Hughes	
i14	James F.[1]			
i15	dau.[1]		S. T. Lewis	
i16	Oscar R.[2]			Robert B.
i17	Edward H.			
i18	Walter D.[1]			
i19	Bovelle S.		d. unm.	

[1] l. Texarkana, Ark. [2] l. Oakland, Calif.

Children of Thomas J., i5

i20	Thomas B.	Mabel Thompson	i26–i34
i21	William		
i22	Henry		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
i**23**	Martha				
i**24**	Georgia				
i**25**	Ella B.			—— Walker	

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Thomas B., i**20**

i**26** George P.; i**27** Lillian; i**28** Mabel; i**29** Etoile; i**30** Thomas B.; i**31** Marie; i**32** Dorothy; i**33** Francis C.; i**34** Paul K.

THE HUDDLESTONS OF AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Series j)

The 1790 Federal Census shows Robert as residing in Amelia, with family of three persons. The 1800 Census of Amelia was destroyed. The Census for 1810 shows Thomas, aged under 45, with wife, aged under 45, two boys under 10 and three girls under 16. The 1820 shows Thomas over 45, wife under 45, four boys under 16 and five girls under 16. No Huddlestons appear in the 1830, '40 and '50 censuses.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
j1	William C.				j3–j4
j2	Elam			Martha ——	j5–j6

Children of William C., **j1**

j3	William C.[1]	1844		Leona Gresham	j7–j14
j4	Cornelia F.[2]	1847	1915	1. L. Lewis	no c.
				2. James Howell	

[1] b. Va.; m. N. C., finally Atlanta, Ga.
[2] b. Va.; l. Princeton, N. C.

Children of Elam, **j2**

j5	John B.[1]	1816	1891	Amelia Rowland	j15–j25
j6	Robert				

[1] b. Va.; m. to Marshall Co., Miss., thence to Tippiah Co., thence to Prentiss Co., Miss.

Children of William C., **j3** [1]

j7	Walter N.	1867		—— McAllister	
j8	L. Preston	1869		1. Ila Brooks 1898	j26–j28
				2. Mrs. A. B. Ewing 1905	
j9	Ada L.	1872		C. H. Holt	
j10	Alca	1875		Mary Corley	Evelyn, Margaret
j11	Harriett C.	1879		B. Lee Smith	Milton
j12	Caroline V.	1882		—— Everett	
j13	Herbert H.	1884		—— Lumpkin	
j14	Sallie B.	1889	1914	R. E. Little	Everett

[1] All l. Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN OF JOHN B., **j5**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
j15	William F.	1838	1903	Sarah A. Street 1855	
j16	Martin A.	1840	1840		
j17	Thomas W.	1841		Mary E. Childers 1860	
j18	John D. T.	1844	1926	Nancy C. Norton 1865	
j19	Mary J.	1846	1925	W. H. Whitley 1867	
j20	Margaret A.	1849	1855		
j21	Harrison I.	1851	1901	Salina A. Sullivan 1872	
j22	Robert E.[1]	1853		Josie C. Ryan 1878	j29–j34
j23	James A.	1855	1924	Docia C. Holley	
j24	Jere H.	1858	1878		
j25	Virginia F.	1864			

[1] l. Booneville, Miss.

CHILDREN OF L. PRESTON, **j8**

j26	Wm. Carter			
j27	dau.			Marvin Cannon
j28	Louise	1908		

CHILDREN OF ROBERT E., **j22**

j29	Elbert E.	1882		
j30	Mary A.	1888		
j31	Della M.	1891		
j32	Alma	1894		
j33	William H.	1896		
j34	Cyrena V.	1898		

THE HUDDLESTONS OF GEORGIA [1]

(Series k)

The tradition is that the ancestor migrated from Virginia to Meriwether County, Georgia. The census of Meriwether for 1820 is missing. No Huddlestons are shown for 1830, and only Willis (k2a) for 1840. The 1830 census of Dallas County, Alabama lists William,[2] Allen and "J. C." all born 179– (all with families) and owning respectively 20, 11 and 31 slaves; all were gone by 1840. "J. C.," who was obviously Joseph C. (k5), is shown with family of one female "of 20 and under 30" (wife), two females "under 5" and one male between 20 and 30 (probably a younger brother).[3]

[1] This chapter deals only with the descendants of an ancestor (given name unknown) who m. Susan Jennings. There are members of at least three other groups residing in Georgia.

[2] William's connection with the others is not known nor what became of him and his family, which is listed (1830) as composed of 1 female "of 20 and under 30" (wife), 1 female under 20 and 2 under 15, of males 4 between 20 and 30 (probably relatives or employees), 1 under 20 and 1 under 15.

[3] There was a James in Jones Co., Ga., in 1808. John of Jones Co. s. in Moore's Co. of Ga. Infty., War of 1812—whether either connected with this group is not known.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
k1a	——			Susan Jennings	k2a–k7
k1b	Olive			—— McClendon	Addison, John

SECOND GENERATION

Children of ——, k1a

k2a	Willis [1]	1792		Mary McIntosh	k127–k132
k2b	Allen	1798	1834	Selina Hudspeth 1820	k8–k11
k3	Lucy		1851	H. F. Goss	k12–k15
k4	Carter C.			Elizabeth S.	k16–k17
k5	Joseph C.	179–	1833		
k6	Elizabeth	1823		Benj. T. Watkins	
k7	John			Mary (Polly) Goss	k18–k24

[1] Willis is set down as a brother, but this exact connection is not certain, though there is no doubt that he was closely related. He was b. in Ga.; l. Meriwether Co. 1840; m. to Macon Co., Ala., prior to 1845.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Allen, k2b

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
k8	Joseph Allen	1825	1900	Mary T. Head 1852	k25–k30
k9	Miles J.[1]	1828			Robert
k10	Elizabeth R.	1832	1834		
k11	George B.	1834			

[1] m. Tex.

Children of Lucy Goss, k3

k12	Mary E.			Morgan Harris 1840	
k13	Sarah			Chas. DuPree	k49–k50
k14	John C.				
k15	Caroline			Wm. Mitchell	

Children of Carter C., k4

k16	Salita			Alex. LaPrade	k51–k57
k17	Nancy			—— Foster	Mary

Children of John, k7

k18	John F. N.[1]	1819		Adaline Phillips	k31–k39
k19	Willis B.	1830	1901	Frances Phinazee 1853	k40–k48
k20	Barclay M.[2]				
k21	Mary			John F. DuPree (**k50**)	
k22	Adeline			—— Maxey	
k23	Carter H.[3]		1863		
k24	Anna			—— Maxey	

[1] Chaplain 40 Miss., C. S. A.
[2] s. Co. B, 8 Miss., C. S. A.
[3] Killed Vicksburg, s. Co. I, 46 Miss., C. S. A.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Joseph Allen, k8

k25	James D.[1,2]	1853			k58–k61
k26	Elizabeth [3,5]	1855		—— Boyd	k62–k65
k27	William A.[3,4]	1857	1904	Emma B. Collins 1880	k66–k71
k28	Lucy A.[3]	1860	1891	Thomas B. Rowe	
k29	Zollicoffer [3]	1861		W. R. Culpepper 1883	
				Marie, Deane, Murelle	
k30	Robert L.[3,4]	1864		Mattie D. Howard 1891	k72–k73

[1] b. Monroe Co., Ga.
[2] l. Boston, Ga.
[3] b. Meriwether Co., Ga.
[4] Physician
[5] l. Waycross, Ga.

Children of John F. N., k18

k31	Chas. A.[1]	1924	1. Myra Patterson	k74–k82
			2. Sallie Smith	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
k32	Wiley R.[2]		1862		
k33	Green B.[3]		1910	Emma Fox	k83–k86
k34	John F. N.		1926	Irene Griffin	k87–k90
k35	Sarah E.		1882	Thomas Keith	k91–k92
k36	Frances M.			Frank Nimocks	k93–k95
k37	Adaline		1891	Thomas Keith	k96–k99
k38	George W.			Bland Brunner	k100–k103
k39	Walter S.		1925	Tina Limbaugh	k104–k109

[1] Lieut. Co. A, 40 Miss., C. S. A.
[2] d. while s. Co. E, 13 Miss., C. S. A.
[3] Lost leg, Co. D, 39 Miss., C. S. A.

Children of Willis B., k19

k40	John Hiram	1854		Cornelia Fletcher 1882	k110–k112
k41	Frances E.	1856		Wm. Westbrook 1874	
				Herbert L. 1875	
k42	Joseph A.	1858		Mary Mobley 1883	k113–k118
k43	James P.	1860	1877		
k44	Mary J.	1862		L. B. Alexander 1901	
k45	Emma V.	1864	1904	Thos. Cauthen 1885	k119–k121
k46	Martha E.	1867		Jas. W. Hunt 1890	
k47	Willis F.	1869		Rosa Jester 1893	
k48	Charles G.	1873		1. Della Wynn 1896 Julian P. 1897	
				2. Laura Woodard 1914	

Children of Sarah DuPree, k13

k49	Louis	Savannah Head
k50	John F.	Sarah Huddleston (k21)

Children of Salita LaPrade, k16

k51 John; k52 Joseph; k53 Mary (m. —— Barnwell); k54 George; k55 son; k56 Sarah; k57 Elizabeth (m. Hamp Harrison).

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of James D., k25

k58	Maggie Lou		
k59	Mackal	—— Grice	Dorothy M.
k60	James D.		
k61	Mary		

Children of Elizabeth Boyd, k26

k62	Major		
k63	Thaddeus		
k64	Willie L.	C. W. Parker	Christine B.
k65	Jessie		

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A., k27

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
k66	Joseph W.	1881		Hannah H. Davis 1905	Joseph A.
k67	Prentiss Z.	1883		Margaret D. Law 1908	Prentiss L., Edith
k68	Lotta	1885		Howell H. Golson 1905	Mary F., Wm. H., Florence
k69	Benjamin H.	1887		Janie Misskelly 1912	Jas. H., Wm. H., Mary J.
k70	Robert B.	1891		Josephine Alexander 1917	Josephine, Robt. B.
k71	Mary	1894		Marshall C. Davie 1914	Marshall C., Robt. M., Jesse W.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT L., k30

k72	Edna	1892		Ed. W. Wadsworth	Jane, Ed. W.
k73	Winston	1900		Pauline Roy	

CHILDREN OF CHAS. A., k31

k74	Adaline			—— Phillips	
k75	Ada				
k76	Myra			—— Burns	
k77	Marian			—— Haddon	
k78	Susan M.			—— Dietzer	
k79	Chas. A.			—— Taft	Chas. H.
k80	Margarita			—— McKyrtrie	
k81	Wiley R.				
k82	Grace			—— Brown	

CHILDREN OF GREEN B., k33

k83	Emma			—— Massengale	
k84	Grace			—— Christian	
k85	May			—— Cotten	
k86	Eliab F.				

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. N., k34

k87	John F. N.	1876			
k88	Otto R. S.	1879			
k89	Pearl	1882		—— McKisson	
k90	Green B.	1884			

CHILDREN OF SARAH E. KEITH, k35

k91	Susan G.				
k92	Lina				

CHILDREN OF FRANCES M. NIMOCKS, k36

k93	Walter				
k94	Frank			—— Chambers	
k95	Caroline				

Children of Adaline Keith, k37

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
k96	Thomas				
k97	Mary			—— Sadler	
k98	Mack M.			—— McMullin	
k99	John				

Children of George W., k38

k100	John B.			B— Moore	
k101	Joseph K.				
k102	Elizabeth N.			—— Stiles	
k103	Geo. B.				

Children of Walter S., k39

k104	Summerfield	1890		—— Denson	
k105	W. Flemming	1901			
k106	Ruth C.	1903		—— McKenzie	
k107	Hiram H.	1906			
k108	Tina B.	1909			
k109	Adaline				

Children of John H., k40

k110	Frances R.	1883		Fred Yerkes	
k111	Mary R.	1887		Estes Baxter 1909	
k112	John F.	1892		Mabel E. Balcom 1919	

Children of Joseph A., k42

k113	Mattie S.	1884		Robt. M. Word 1909	
k114	Walter M.	1886	1887		
k115	Annie E.	1887	1918	Irving Sloan 1914	
k116	Joseph D.	1889	1927		
k117	Faye	1890			
k118	Frances	1893			

Children of Emma V. Cauthen, k45

k119	Walter	1887	1907		
k120	Mary G.	1892	1911		
k121	Amy	1894			

Children of Martha E. Hunt, k46

k122	Joseph H.	1892		Bertha Richardson 1918	
k123	Mary	1894		Blakely Swint 1919	
k124	Ruth	1896			
k125	Robert L.	1899			
k126	Willis H.	1904			

ADDENDA

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Willis, k2a

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
k127	Jesse A.	1825			John W.
k128	Elizabeth F.	1827			
k129	John W.	1836		Margaret Dozier	Della B.
k130	William C.	1839		Laura E. Williams 1866	k134–k138
k131	Robert J.[1]	1845			
k132	Frances			—— Singleterry	

[1] b. Macon Co., Ala., others b. Ga.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of William C., k130

k134	Minnie	1867	J. O. Lampkin 1890	k139–k142
k135	Charles A.	1870	Elizabeth Slaughter 1890	k143–k147
k136	William E.	1874	Hattie L. Knowles 1893	k148–k150
k137	Emma J.	1877	Thomas Turk	k151
k138	Jackson	1877	d. infancy	

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Minnie Lampkin, k134

k139	John C.	1891	Nell Chambliss	Carvel, Miriam
k140	William C.		Harriett Riley	4 c.
k141	Malcolm F.		d. infancy	
k142	Ali		d. infancy	

Children of Charles A., k135

k143	Herman P.	1893	d. unm.	
k144	Myrtle B.	1895	1. Blanton Winston	4 c.
			2. Hillyard Parks	
k145	Leonard G.	1897		3 c.
k146	Charles A.	1901		3 c.
k147	Minnie R.	1902	W. R. Bell 1925	Roy

Children of William E., k136

k148	Velma Ruth	1899	Robert M. Howe 1920	2 c.
k149	William E.	1905		
k150	Harriett K.	1907	John F. Morgan 1925	John F.

Children of Emma J. Turk, k137

k151	Willadine	1897	M. J. Gillespie	2 c.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES OF MIFFLIN COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA [1]

(Series 1)

The Federal Census for 1790 shows James Heddleston, with family composed of 2 males over and 2 under 16 years of age, and 2 females, residing in that part of Mifflin Co., Pa., "South of Juniata River." All are said to have migrated to Bourbon and Nicholas Cos., Ky., in 1796. Of the children, Ann, Jane and John M., with their families, migrated to Rush and Henry Cos., Ind., 1815 to 1835. Alexander and family migrated to Gibson Co., Ind., in 1816. Numerous of their descendants yet reside in said localities. One group is at Benton, Ill. Others are scattered through Ind., Ill. and other Western States. David, **16**, remained in Bath Co., Ky., as probably did others. Members of this group now generally use the spellings Huddleson and Hudelson. However, in a deed made in 1795 by the ancestor James, **11**, to his son-in-law William, husband of Ann, **12**, the spelling Heddleston is used.

[1] These tables are based upon material furnished by Miss Fanny Hudelson of Greenfield, Ind.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
11	James		1815	Jane Montgomery	12–15

SECOND GENERATION

Children of James, 11

12	Ann	1760	1846	Wm. Hudelson [1] 1783	16–113
13	Jane	1766	1842	Andrew Johnston 1800	John
14	John M.	1770	1843	Catherine Irwin 1796	114–120
15	Alexander	1774	1864	Mary Crawford 1799	121–131

[1] Said to have been her cousin and to have been b. N. J. He d. Nicholas Co., Ky., 1823.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Ann, 12

16	David [1]	1786		Sarah Donald 1809	132–141
17	James [2]	1788	1831	Esther Craig 1818	142–150

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
18	William [1]	1791	1822		Harriet, Rebecca
19	Alexander	1793	1846	d. unm.	
110	Samuel [3]	1795			John H.
111	Jane	1799		James Donald	
112	Anna [2]	1802		John M. Hudelson (116) 1838	151–157
113	Elizabeth [4]	1805		Lanvil A. Brown	

[1] l. Owensville, Ky.
[2] m. Rush Co., Ind., 1831; c. l. Rush Co.
[3] l. Texas.
[4] l. Bath Co., Ky.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M., 14

114	James	1797	1873	Eliz. Van Deren 1825	158–161
115	Mary	1798	1799		
116	John M.	1800	1879	1. Matilda A. Hinds	151–157
				2. Anna Hudelson (112) 1838	
117	William	1802	1886	Margaret Bradley 1825	162–172
118	Samuel	1804	1853	Nancy J. Templeton 1830	173–179
119	Robert J.	1807	1855	Phoebe S. Cary 1830	180–186
120	Alexander	1811	1834		

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER, 15

121	Samuel C.	1799	1872	Catherine Fleming 1825	187–191
122	Jean	1801			
123	James	1802	1879	Elizabeth P. Kirk 1826	192–1101
124	John	1803		Jane Woods 1830	1102–1108
125	Mary	1806	1876	Samuel C. Baldridge	
126	Moses	1809		—— Payne	
127	Jane	1811		Peyton M. Devin 1832	
128	William	1814		Elizabeth J. Wilson 1837	1109–1115
129	Ann	1816		Anderson Ely	
130	Elizabeth I.	1820			
131	Alexander	1822	1904	Julia A. Kellogg 1843	1116–1125

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF DAVID, 16

132	William H.[1]	1810	1887	Elizabeth H. Springer 1831	1126–1135
133	Thomas D.	1814			
134	Samuel D.	1818			
135	Robert	1823			
136	John R.	1825			
137	Martin L.	1829			
138	Cyrus N.	1832	1907		
139	Eliza A.				

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
140	Nancy D.	1812			
141	Sarah J.	1827			

[1] b. Barbour Co., Ky.; m. Orange Co., Ind., 1819.

CHILDREN OF JAMES, 17

143	Mary A.	1819	1888	1. Wm. Buck 1839	
				2. Hugh B. Cowan	1236–1239
144	John C.	1820	1910	Amanda V. Black 1859	1136–1140
145	Jane	1822	1899	Archibald F. Martin 1838	1240–1243
146	William	1823	1902	Lucinda Morris 1843	1141–1145
147	James	1825	1899	Sarah M. Atkins 1851	1146–1152
148	Samuel	1827	1839	d. unm.	
149	Elizabeth M.	1828	1842	d. unm.	
150	David A.	1830	1891	Sarah M. Turner 1854	1153–1156

CHILDREN OF JOHN M., 116, AND ANNA, 112

151	Francis I.	1825	1903	Mary A. Hinds 1849	1157–1164
152	Sarah J.	1826	1867		
153	Eleanor M.	1828		Andrew B. English 1851	
154	Mary A.	1829	1922	d. unm.	
155	Robt. A.	1834		1. Nancy E. Barnes 1864	
				2. Mary A. Hubbard	1165–1171
156	Elizabeth A.	1840	1907		
157	David H.	1844	1919	Minnie L. Pearce 1874	1172–1173

CHILDREN OF JAMES, 114

158	Mary V.	1826		Robert Atkins 1851	
159	John J.	1828	1897	Elizabeth C. Turner 1857	1174–1182
160	William M.	1833	1866	Nancy L. Bell 1857	1183–1185
161	Samuel R.				

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, 117

162	John L.	1826	1913	Esther A. Winder 1859	1186–1187
163	Mary C.	1827		Geo. W. Stephenson 1849	
164	James T.	1828		Nancy C. Stratton 1883	1188–1192
165	Ann M.	1830		Wm. P. Hill 1853	1193–1197
166	Jeptha A.	1832	1910	Ann Yetter 1858	Frank
167	William H.	1835	1915	Jane Johnson 1867	1198–1202
168	Jane M.	1837		d. unm.	
169	Robt. S.	1838	1839		
170	Rufus I.	1840	1904	Eliza Armstrong 1887	
171	Margaret E.	1842		Adam J. Johnson 1863	
172	Sarah B.	1846	1901	d. unm.	

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL, 118

173	John A.	1831	1907		
174	Eliza J.	1834	1915		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
175	Catherine A.	1837		John C. McIlvane 1861	
176	James C.	1839			
177	Margaret T.	1842		Samuel A. McKee 1861	
178	Samuel H.	1845	1909	Hannah J. Fort 1871	
179	Sarah A.	1848		1. Elbert McClammer 1875	
				2. John Forbes 1895	
				CHILDREN OF ROBERT I., 119	
180	John W.	1831	1914		
181	Caroline F.	1833		Thomas Grubbs 1857	
182	Martha E.	1836			
183	Mary M.	1840	1868	Geo. H. Clatch 1866	
					Chas. C., Cary H.
184	Robt. I.	1843	1884		
185	Catherine I.	1850			
186	Nancy J.	1850		Edw. Strohmeier	
				CHILDREN OF SAMUEL C., 121	
187	James H.	1821	1845		
188	William H.	1826		Frances C. Meally 1854	
189	Joseph A.	1828	1845		
190	Alethia	1830	1882		
191	John F.	1835	1895	Mary A. Woods 1862	
				CHILDREN OF JAMES, 123	
192	Nancy J.	1827	1853	Wm. J. Casey 1851	
193	Ann E.	1829	1907	Rich. M. Parrett 1848	
194	Susan L.	1830	1914	Thos. Stewart 1853	
195	Almira	1832	1869		
196	Martha I.	1835		John L. Craig 1857	
197	Sarah	1837	1876	Wylie B. Gray 1860	
198	William F.	1840	1897	Diana Spain 1866	1203–1205
199	J. Clark				
1100	Harriett E.			Leroy B. Church 1870	
1101	Kate B.			Wm. D. Daniels 1873	Elizabeth E.
				CHILDREN OF JOHN, 124	
1102	Elizabeth	1831			
1103	Joseph A.	1833		Elzina Martin 1855	1206–1214
1104	Samuel C.	1835			1215–1216
1105	William				
1106	Nancy				
1107	Melissa				
1108	John F.				
				CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, 128	
1109	Robert C.	1838	1891	Deborah Proudfit 1870	1207–1219
1110	Alexander W.	1840		Martha Close 1867	1220–1228

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
1111	Katherine	1842		Jas. P. McDaniel 1860	
1112	John C.	1844	1915	Martha E. Rutter 1870	1229–1232
1113	William H.	1846	1846		
1114	Sarah E.	1848	1908		
1115	Mary J.	1851		Andrew A. Long 1896	

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER, 131

1116	William C.	1844		Nancy V. McClure	1233–1235
1117	Belle	1846	1846		
1118	Alexander C.	1847		Ella Tucker	
1119	Mary E.	1849	1902		
1120	Emma B.	1851		Thos. Gillespie	
1121	Warren S.	1854		Edna Long 1879	
1122	Jas. P.	1856		Nancy I. Lawrence 1885	
1123	John M.	1858		Addie Harrell 1887	
1124	Lucius R.	1861	1905	Maud Ellis	
1125	Samuel G.	1864		Mary Yenowine	

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H., 132

1126	John A.	1832	1888	Adaline Lindley 1859	
1127	Lydia A.	1834	1866		
1128	David F.[1]	1835	1924	Mariah Cundiff	
1129	Sarah J.	1837	1916	Phil Billinger 1869	
1130	Nicholas V.	1842		Mary E. Albert 1865	
1131	Henry H.	1840	1922	Cordelia Alexander 1871	
1132	Albert T.	1845	1905	Flora H. McVey 1882	
1133	Lanville R.	1848	1874		
1134	Emma E.	1853			
1135	Addie F.			John R. Simpson 1875	

[1] His c. were David, George, Nona, Elizabeth, John, Leonard and Maude.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C., 144

1136	Jas. B.	1860	1871		
1137	John C.[1]	1865		Kate Harrison 1886	
1138	Elizabeth G.			Oscar Samuels 1909	
1139	William E.	1871		Pearl Craven 1892	
1140	Chas. T.	1871		Elizabeth M. Fisher 1893	1254–1258

[1] l. Trinidad, Col.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, 146

1141	Benj. F.	1848		Mary E. Allen 1872	1259–1262
1142	Luther E.[1]	1850		Deborah A. Lupton 1871	1245–1250
1143	Morris			Florence True	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
1144	Linnaeus	1859		Clara A. Newton	Beatrice L.
1145	Harriett			George G. Smith	

[1] l. Henry Co., Ind.

Children of James,[1] 147

1146	Anstey S.	1852	1853		
1147	John N.	1854	1916	Cornelia A. Shelton 1879	1263–1266
1148	Elva	1858		Robt. M. Foster 1877	1267–1269
1149	Henry M.[2]	1860		Frances Gay 1894	
				Elizabeth Morrison	1270–1271
1150	Albert T.	1862	1920	Lula Lucas 1885	
					Herman W., Claude
1151	Anna M.	1864		John M. Foster 1883	
					Esther, Ruth L.
1152	Hugh M.	1868	1918	May Leech 1892	1272–1280

[1] All b. Ogden, Ind. [2] l. Bloomington, Ind.

Children of David, 150

1153	Mary B.	1856		Levi White 1851	1280–1282
1154	Laura D.	1858		Wallace G. Brosius 1883	1283–1287
1155	Chester C.	1860		Rosilla J. Oldham 1884	1288–1291
1155a	Almira V.	1862	1927	Harley W. Moffitt 1880	1292–1298
1156	Lucy J.	1865		Albert C. Kirkham 1883	1299–1301

Children of Francis I., 151

1157	Elizabeth A.	1850	1870		
1158	Luella J.	1852	1917		
1159	Matilda E.	1853	1877		
1160	Mary B.	1855	1922	Benj. Browitt 1886	
1161	John M.	1856	1894		
1162	Sarah F.	1858			
1163	Emma E.	1859		Henry Mayhew 1883	
1164	Mark E.	1861	1904	Birdie E. Stamper 1899	

Children of Robert A., 155

1165	Ruby M.	1865	1871		
1166	Anna B.	1868		Harry R. Unthank 1889	
				Harvey C. Atkins 1897	
1167	Ella K.	1870		John P. Maxwell 1910	
1168	Lurena	1873		Frank S. White 1890	
1169	Frank M.	1878		Louise Higley 1909	
1170	Elizabeth B.	1880	1911	Jos. S. Hanan 1906	
1171	Helen G.	1894		Raymond B. Jones 1914	

Children of David H., 157

1172	Heber R.	1876			
1173	Hazel M.	1886			

CHILDREN OF JOHN J., 159

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
1174	James T.	1852		Carrie A. Chandler 1885	
1175	Sarah E.	1853		d. unm.	
1176	William T.	1855		"	
1177	Mary M.	1858		"	
1178	Martha A.	1859		Charles R. Oldham 1884	
1179	Olive B.	1862		d. unm.	
1180	John M.	1864		"	
1181	George M.	1866		Anna Moffitt 1888 Elizabeth Batson 1900	
1182	Minnie V.	1871		d. unm.	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M., 160

1183	Hugh	1859	1916	d. unm.	
1184	Samuel R.	1858		Virginia Green 1888	
1185	Laura I.	1862		James Smith 1880	

CHILDREN OF JOHN L., 162

1186	Rosa B.	1860		Frank C. Lewis 1885	Margaret 1251–1253
1187	Jeanie H.	1861		Edwin G. Chapman 1883	

CHILDREN OF JAMES T., 164

1188	Charles				
1189	Harry				
1190	Margaret				
1191	Frank				
1192	Caroline				

CHILDREN OF ANN M. HILL, 165

1193	Lillian J.	1856			
1194	William H.	1857			
1195	Lucy M.	1859	1887	Wm. S. Rutledge	
1196	Margaret L.	1862			
1197	Herbert B.	1865			

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H., 167

1198	Warren B.	1867		Phoebe P. Pellett	
1199	Daisy M.	1871			
1200	Harry M.	1877			
1201	Ralph J.	1882		Mabel Jordan 1914	
1202	William L.	1888			

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM F., 198

1203	Charles H.	1868		May Eldridge	
1204	Agnes	1870		Melville O. Bicknell 1894	
1205	Oliver C.	1874		Minnie L. Fisher 1897	

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH A., l103a

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
1206	John P.	1856	1869		
1207	Charles B.			Sophronia E. Brown	
1208	William	1861		Rozolvia Rapp 1883	
1209	Mary J.	1864		Theo. P. Harrison	
1210	Nellie	1865		Wilford F. Dillon 1880	
1211	Frances	1868	1870		
1212	Julia	1870		Wm. M. Webster 1894	
1213	Ida	1873		Jacob Kirsch 1893	
1214	Leora	1876		Chas. E. Seeber	

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL C., l104

1215	Samuel				
1216	George M.				

CHILDREN OF ROBERT C., l109

1217	Agnes J.	1880			
1218	Shannon W.	1883		Dosia Bell 1904	
1219	Wallace A.	1885		Anna McConnell 1914	

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER W., l110

1220	Mary E.	1868		August F. Schultz 1891	
1221	William H.	1889			
1222	John A.	1872			
1223	Robert C.	1874		Julia M. Hampton	
1224	Harriett E.	1875		J. W. Bryce	
1225	Peninnah J.	1878		William A. Sprague	
1226	James P.	1880	1910		
1227	Caroline B.	1883		Ernest L. Schmitt 1906	
1228	Samuel W.	1885			

CHILDREN OF JOHN C., l112

1229	Ida M.	1872		Edward McConnell 1896
1230	Rhoda J.	1873		William C. Cantrell 1901
1231	Loretta	1877		James H. Davis 1911
1232	Bertha B.	1886		Homer Holiday 1906

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM C., l116

1233	Anna	1886		
1234	Earl	1888		Helena H. Houf
1235	Laura			Robert A. Henry 1924

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN COWAN, l43

1236	James P.		Anna Gordon	
1237	Anna E.		George Souder	James P.
1238	Esther		William Shannon	
1239	Horace M.		Louella Graham	

CHILDREN OF JANE MARTIN, 145

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
1240	Lucy			James Houston	
1241	Mary			Robert Little	
1242	Harvey				
1243	Dorothea			—— Wolf	

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF LUTHER E., 1142

1245	Cecil C.	1873		Harriett Braden
1246	Laura L.	1876		—— Byrket
1247	Otis L.	1878		Clara Roberts
1248	Julia E.	1880		Wayne Wallace
1249	Ada	1883		Elmer Nay
1250	Lynn W.	1887		Margaret White

CHILDREN OF JEANIE H. CHAPMAN, 1187

1251	Esther	1885		Walter C. Robb 1913
1252	Arthur G.	1890		Elizabeth Behringer
1253	Edwin H.	1895		

CHILDREN OF CHARLES T., 1140

1254	Gladys M.	1894		Bruce Garver	Bruce, Charles, Elinor
1255	Alice A.	1895		S. F. Garbelt	Mary L., John
1256	Howard H.	1898		Marie Scanlin	
1257	John F.	1902			
1258	Esther M.	1904		Harry Swazzy	

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F., 1141

1259	Fred E.	1873		
1260	Clara E.	1876		
1261	Floy B.	1878		
1262	Allen F.	1884	1885	

CHILDREN OF JOHN N., 1147

1263	Ralph W.	1880	1900	
1264	Carl			
1265	Ruth			John E. Smith 1920

CHILDREN OF ELVA FOSTER, 1148

1267	Orion L.	1879		Daisy Hale
1268	Chloe M.	1881		
1269	Ethel H.	1884		

CHILDREN OF HENRY M., 1149

1270	Vista M.	1895		
1271	Byron G.	1900	1900	

CHILDREN OF HUGH M., l152

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
l272	Naiomi	1893		Frank Wright	Juanita
l273	Guy F.	1895			
l274	Austey L.	1897			
l275	James H.	1899			
l276	John O.	1902			
l277	Hugh B.	1905			
l278	Donald M.	1908			
l279	Ralph W.	1910			

ADDENDA

CHILDREN OF MARY B. WHITE, l153

l280	Wendell	1880		Edna Overman 1909
l281	Mamie	1883		D. Leigh Colvin 1906
l282	Roy	1886		Stella Russell 1910

CHILDREN OF LAURA D. BROSIUS, l154

l283	Charles	1885		Cora Harris 1914	
l284	Bessie V.	1886		Tyre Phenegar	Jas. R., Barbara
l285	Walter G.	1888	1923	Reba Ward	Wallace G., Hubert J.
l286	Almira V.	1896			
l287	John A.	1900		Mildred Kirk	

CHILDREN OF CHESTER C., l155

l288	Herbert R.	1885		Edna M. Frazier	Ermal, Pauline
l289	Louina G.	1888		Everett C. Reynolds	Chester, Everett
l290	Ermal R.	1890		Georgina Neeham	Ermal 1919
l291	Merrill G.	1892		Cordya A. Simpson 1921	

CHILDREN OF ALMIRA V. MOFFITT, l155a

l292	Floy	1880		Omer Dawson 1897
l293	Nellie	1881		d. inf'cy
l294	Paul	1883		Nelle Simmons 1907
l295	Opha	1885		1. Lester Morris 1903 2. George Green 1914
l296	Earl	1887		Ruth Judge 1909
l297	Clyde	1889		Helen Faul 1925
l298	Caroline	1891		Carl B. Harter 1914

CHILDREN OF LUCY J. KIRKHAM, l156

l299	Bertha J.	1886	1915	d. unm.
l300	Glenn H.			Eulalia R. Clark 1913
l301	Ruby E.			Wayne R. Addison 1913

THE HUDDLESTONS OF HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

(Series m)

The Halifax records show David to have received a deed to land in 1774. He is named in various connections up to 1785, about which time it appears that he migrated to Rutherford Co., N. C.[1] Benjamin appears as a grantee in a deed in 1783. He continued on the tax list until 1799. The Virginia Census of 1785 [2] shows Benjamin with a family of eleven persons, and David with family of ten. Numerous references to members of the group are found up until 1843, when it appears that all were gone from the county.[3]

[1] See "The Descendants of David of North Carolina."

[2] Adopted as Federal Census of Va. for 1790 on account of the burning of the latter.

[3] The records show another Benjamin in Halifax as late as 1807. He signed m. bond of "Dolly" to Clement Mullins in 1806, and presumably was her father. Nothing further of him is known. He might have been Benjamin (e**2**), but this seems unlikely if the latter's birth date is stated correctly. Sarah, "daughter of Martha," m. Allen Chandler in 1815. Her connection cannot be surmised.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
m**1**	Benjamin		1797		m2–m8

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Benjamin, m**1**

m**2**	Elizabeth [1]			Armistead Herring 1791	
m**3**	John [2]			Polly ——	
m**4**	Stephen [3]		1841	1. Sarah Coates 1793 2. Mary (Molly) Younger [4] 1805 3. Peggy Williams 1834	m9–m10
m**5**	William [5]				
m**6**	Peyton [6]	1793		1. Nancy Harris [7] 1803 2. Martha (Patsy) Claybrook 1808	m11–m17
m**7**	Pleasant			Rebecca Crews 1803	
m**8**	Catherine [1]			Wm. Lipscomb 1804	

[1] Shown by Halifax m. records as dau. Benjamin.

[2] Recd. deed 1789. Joined with wife "Polly" in Halifax Co. deed 1819.

[3] l. and d. Halifax. [4] dau. Wm. Watkins; wid. Wm. Younger.

[5] Said to have m. to W. Tenn. after 1809.

[6] m. to Smith Co., Tenn., 1816. [7] dau. Thos. Harris.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Stephen,[1] m4

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
m9	Elizabeth			Josiah Canady 1818	
m10	Catherine			Bennet Blankenship 1819	

[1] Stephen's will probated in Halifax 1841—names wife "Peggy" and daus. "Elizabeth Canady" and "Catherine Blankenship." There may have been other c. not named.

Children of Peyton, m6

m11	Joseph	1813		1. —— Holland	
				2. —— Ferguson	Emily[1] 1863
				3. Louisa Meadow	
m12	Robert	1818	1899	Mary Yeaman 1841	m18–m26
m13	John	1827		Elizabeth Glover 1850	
m14	Elizabeth	1805		Thomas Draper 1830	m71–m79
m15	Louranie			Asberry Cartwright	
m16	Mary			Samuel Law	
m17	Martha			Jas. Russell	

[1] m., A. J. Ferguson 1882.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Robert, m12

m18	John W.	1842	1922	Minerva Paine	4 daus.
m19	Henry G.	1844	1879	Sarah West	m36–m39
m20	Sarah F.	1846		Jesse West	m40–m47
m21	Wade H.	1847		Millie F. West 1867	m48–m54
m22	Minerva S.	1849	1872		
m23	Leonidas D.	1851	1912	Mary Bevill	Jas. E., Maude
m24	Martha H.	1854	1924	Newton Goad	m55–m61
m25	Anna E.	1856		John Jones	
m26	Laura J.	1859		Wm. Martin	
					Draper D., May, Bessie

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Emily Ferguson, m11

m26	W. M.	1884
m27	Joseph	1886
m28	Scott I.	1888
m29	Lora E.	1889
m30	Leslie A.	1891
m31	Haskell D.	1894
m32	Rubie C.	1896
m33	Pluma B.	1898
m34	Herman S.	1902
m35	Lucian J.	1907

CHILDREN OF HENRY G., m19

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
m36	Jesse E.	1897			
m37	Robert C.	1877			m62–m70
m38	Ella				
m39	Lurie				

CHILDREN OF SARAH F. WEST, m20

m40	Susan			
m41	Seldon			
m42	Miles			
m43	Felix			
m44	Merlin			
m45	Kathleen			
m46	Veva			
m47	Clyde			

CHILDREN OF WADE H., m21

m48	Felix W.	1868		Frances E. Newbell 1890
m49	Ezra S.	1871		Mary Sanderson 1904
m50	Julia D.	1877		D. W. Cornwell 1898
m51	Lucy Bell	1883		Willard S. Jones
m52	Altha S.	1886	1927	Jesse W. Nixon
m53	Cellie W.	1873		
m54	Kate H.	1890	1891	

CHILDREN OF MARTHA H. GOAD, m24

m55	Edward			
m56	Anne			
m57	Grover			
m58	Ola			
m59	Mamie			
m60	Frank			
m61	Lester			

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ROBERT C., m37

m62	Ralph H.	1904
m63	Clay W.	1905
m64	Lois	1908
m65	Robert C.	1910
m66	Lynn W.	1913
m67	John W.	1916
m68	Sarah E.	1919
m69	Ruth	1922
m70	Brannon	1925

ADDENDA

Children of Elizabeth Draper, m14

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
m71	Edward H.	1831	186–		
m72	Milvina J.	1832	1911	Edwd. D. Evans 1867	
m73	Addison F.	1834	1883	Permelia F. Johnson 1865	
m74	James M.	1836	1914	Mary A. Stewart 1861	
m75	Thos. J.	1838	1926	Martha E. Miffleton 1870	
m76	Brice R.	1840	1905	Mary Coward 1865	
m77	Milton N.	1843	1929	Cornelia A. Tomlinson 1875	
m78	Sarah L.	1845		James M. Frazier 1874	
m79	Lawson A.	1847	1887	Sirilda J. West 1881	

DAVID, THE IRISH IMMIGRANT

(Series n)

David is said to have migrated with his family from County Down, Ireland, to Nicholas County, Kentucky, in 1802, and thence to Morgan County, Illinois, in 1830. The 1820 Census of Nicholas shows a David, aged over 45, with wife aged under 45. The censuses of Morgan County for 1830, '40 and '50 show no David of corresponding age.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
n1	David		1839	Anna Long	n2–n8
				SECOND GENERATION	
				Children of David, n1	
n2	Nancy	1792		D. B. Caldwell	n9–n14
n3	David	1795		Ann ——	n15–n19
n4	Anna			—— Elliott	
n5	Robert	1792		Susanah ——	n20–n29
n6	James	1804		Jane ——	n30–n32
n7	William L.	1808		1. Mary A. Dickerson	
				2. Mrs. E. Carpenter	n33–n45
n8	Jane			Absalom Ogle	
				THIRD GENERATION	
				Children of Nancy Caldwell, n2	
n9	Eliza			John J. Park	
n10	David A.			d. unm.	
n11	John M.			"	
n12	Samuel L.			Mary James	
n13	Mary			Thomas Deaton	
n14	Robert L.	1828		Juliett Smith 1852	n46–n57
				Children of David, n3 [1]	
n15	Robert	1827			
n16	James	1828			
n17	David	1833			
n18	Rebecca	1837			
n19	Charles	1839			

[1] This data was taken from the censuses of Morgan Co., Ill., for 1830, '40 and '50. The latter shows a David, aged 55, with wife Ann, aged 55, both b. in Ireland, and above as their c. Robert is shown to have been b. in Ia., the others in Ill.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT, n5[1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
n20	James	1826			
n21	John	1830			
n22	Daniel	1832			
n23	Martha	1833			
n24	William	1836			
n25	Mary Anne	1838			
n26	Robert	1840			
n27	Nancy L.	1842			
n28	Julius F.	1845			
n29	Elizabeth	1849			

[1] This data is taken from the 1850 Census of Brown Co., Ill., which shows Robert, aged 58, b. Ireland, Susanah (probably a second wife), aged 44, with c. as stated, all b. Ill.

CHILDREN OF JAMES, n6[1,2]

n30	Amanda	1833			
n31	Mana	1835			
n32	William	1837			

[1] This data was taken from the 1850 Census of Morgan Co., Ill., which shows James, apparently a widower, aged 45, b. Ky., with c., all b. Ill.; also shows John, aged 26, and William, aged 22, each with wife and c. They were possibly sons of David or James.

[2] The 1870 Census of Madison Co., Ill., shows James, aged 66, with wife Jane, aged 56, both b. Ireland, with sons Samuel, 26 and John, 20, both b. Ill., but it is assumed that they are of a different group.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM L., n7

n33	John B.	1829	1913	Nancy J. Hamilton	n58–n67
n34	Eliza A.			Isaac Gregory	
n35	Eulie			Jon. Henderson	
n36	William F.		1899	Eliza Hodges 1859	
n37	Elizabeth J.	1837	1918	James Aiken	
n38	Amanda			Nelson Cooper	
n39	Sarah E.	1848	1860		
n40	Cynthia J.	1850		G. W. Girard 1876	
n41	Martha L.	1852	1853		
n42	Susan F.	1855	1915	Wm. A. Dorsey 1872	
n43	Henry C.	1857		Artemesia K. Brooks 1880	
n44	Orson C.	1859		Frances Hendricks	
n45	Robert C.	1862		Katherine E. Whittaker 1886	

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ROBERT L. CALDWELL, n14

n46	Nancy M.	1854	Daniel F. Hurley
n47	Samuel W.	1856	Sarah Hamilton

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
n48	James H.	1859			
n49	Eliza S.	1861		Lewis Wilson	
n50	Robert E.	1863			
n51	Edwin G.	1865		Daisy Hamilton	
n52	George A.	1868		Alta Street	
n53	Lewis W.	1870		Melvina Pike	
n54	Martha B.	1872			
n55	Ezra N.	1873			
n56	Charles R.	1876		Pearl Coker	
n57	Effie M.	1879		John Kamm	
		CHILDREN OF JOHN B., n33			
n58	Mary A.				
n59	William N.				
n60	Luella				
n61	Newton				
n62	Silas A.	1860		Ida Gross 1877	
n63	Albert				
n64	John				
n65	Minnie				
n66	Drusie				
n67	Bertha				

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM OF BLOUNT COUNTY, ALABAMA

(Series o)

The first definite trace of William is found in the 1830 Census of Blount, which shows him, aged between 50 and 60, with wife of same age and family of four males under 20. The family tradition has it that he was born in South Carolina and lived in Tennessee before coming to Blount.[1] He does not appear in the 1840 Census of Blount, hence is supposed to have been deceased by that date. His sons Benjamin and James are stated in the 1850 Census to have been born in North Carolina. However, William Newton is stated as born in South Carolina.[2]

[1] The 1790 Census shows Huddlestons in Granville, Warren and Rutherford Cos., N. C.; also in Greenville, Laurens and Williamsburg Cos., S. C.

[2] The 1840 Blount Census shows Elizabeth M., a widow, between 40 and 50 years of age, with family of 2 females under 20 and 1 male under 15. The 1860 Census shows Elizabeth M., aged 66, b. Tenn., with David 25, b. Ala., his wife Nancy 23, and a child Permilla A., aged 5 months. Nothing more is known of this group, and it is believed that they were not connected with William.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
o1	William				o2–o7

SECOND GENERATION

Children of William, o1

o2	John [1]				
o3	William Newton [2]	1808		Jane Morton	o8–o15
o4	Benjamin [3]	1814		Nancy ——	o16–o22
o5	Joseph [4]				
o6	Lewis [4]	1817			
o7	James [5]	1812	1853	Martha ——	o23–o29

[1] The Blount records show that in 1838 a Jno. S. made a contract to construct a turnpike. Whether he is o2 is not known. He is said to have m. in the '40s to La.

[2] The 1830 Blount Census shows William Newton, age between 20 and 30, with wife of same age and no children. In 1837 he made a deed to land in Sec. 1, T. 11, R. 1 E., about one mile east of Liberty. He m. to Anderson Co., Tex., about that time. He reared his family there, and his descendants now l. in that State.

[3] Benjamin, with wife Nancy, is shown in Blount by the Censuses of 1840–50, and in Jefferson Co., Ala., in 1860.

[4] Joseph and Lewis are said to have m. to Ark. in the '40s. A Joseph, with wife Elizabeth, both b. N. C., is shown in Dallas Co., Ark., by the

THIRD GENERATION

Children of William Newton, o3

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
o8	John Patrick	1830	1909	Frances C. Killian	o30–o34
o9	William E.	1833		Mary Teel	
o10	Lewis P.	1836		Ibba Teel	Francis M. 1857 [1]
o11	James A.	1839		D. Thomas	
o12	Daniel C.	1845		Martha Jordan	
o13	Joseph N.	1848		Priscilla Hallmark	o35–o45
o14	Rusk	1851		Anna Dalton	
o15	Margaret	1842		Newton Thomas	Newton, Susie

[1] m. Mrs. C. E. Singletary 1888—issue Estelle 1890; m. M. E. Huffman 1908, see o184–o188.

Children of Benjamin, o4

o16	Ferdillean	1836			
o17	James J.	1837	1895	Sarah E. Kelley 1855	o46–o52
o18	Thomas C.	1840	1862	while s. Co. C, 19th Ala. C.S.A.	
o19	David V.	1846			
o20	Rebecca J.	1842		N. W. Hayes 1864	
o21	Minerva	1844			
o22	Sarah A.	1847		Samuel A. Kelly 1869	

Children of James, o7 [1]

o23	Alexander [2]	1847		Sarah Goodwin 1867	o53–o61
o24	John L.[2]	1843		Vesta L. Springfield 1864	
o25	Joseph N.	1840		Emeritha McCay 1861	Felix, others
o26	Lewis J.	1837		Sarah Laster	
o27	Greenberry B.	1835	1905	Nancy J. Wear 1855	o62–o70
o28	Manila	1833		Samuel C. Kelley 1853	o71–o72
o29	Angeline	1849		William Glenn	

[1] All b. Blount Co., Ala.
[2] m. to Texas. Alexander's present address is Montalba, Tex.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of John Patrick, o8

o30	Martin L.	1854	1910	Eunice Delaney 1874	o73–o81
o31	Mary J.	1856		James J. Hamilton	

1850 Census, but his date of birth (1790) would seem to make him too old to have been William's son. (See chapter on "The Descendants of Joseph of Arkansas.") Lewis G., b. Tenn. 1817, with wife Margaret, b. 1818, and children, Josiah B. 1850, Andrew R. 1852 and Susan A. 1854, are shown in Craighead Co., Ark., by the 1860 Census. Nothing further of them is known; it seems uncertain that Lewis was o6.

[5] James I. and brought up his family in Blount and the adjoining county of Jefferson, and a number of his descendants yet remain there.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
o31	Miranda M.	1858		Julius Burke	o82–o88
o32	Eva	1860		Fayette Hamilton	
o33	Nancy F.	1869		1. —— Burns 2. W. L. Bridges	
o34	John C.	1872		1. Willie Morris 2. Maggie Figures 3. May Jacobs	o89–o98

Children of Joseph N., o13

o35	John W.	1871		Sarah A. McKinney	
o36	Eliza	1873			
o37	H. Newton	1875		Ellen McKinney	
o38	Lee	1877			
o39	Rufus	1879			
o40	Clementine	1881		Riley Pierce	
o41	Mary	1884		Jos. Burkle	
o42	Dochie	1888			
o43	Joseph A.	1890		Rebecca Newman	
o44	Cora B.	1893			
o45	Maud	1894		Roy Michael	

Children of James J., o17

o46	Pinkney R.	1855			
o47	Margaret	1856		—— Powell	
o48	Amanda	1859		—— ——	
o49	Jane			—— Ingram	
o50	Amelia			—— Powell	
o51	Neaty			—— Wade	
o52	Peyton C.[1]	1873		Margaret K. Devenyns	o99–o106

[1] 1. Jefferson Co., Ala.

Children of Alexander, o23

o53	Lena	1868		M. C. Crawford 1889	o107–o113
o54	Lee A.	1870		Katie Burke	o114–o119
o55	Hulda	1875		R. O. Burke	o120–o125
o56	Joseph G.	1872	1874		
o57	Floyd S.	1877		Mollie Burke 1900	o126–o129
o58	M. I.			Katie Hill 1909	o130–o136
o59	James L.			Willie M. Bridges 1910	o137–o144
o60	R. S.			Minnie Warlie 1911	o145–o146
o61	Clifton M.			Frances Gossett 1911	o147–o150

Children of Greenberry B., o27

o62	Mary	1856	1926	Thomas Strother 1884	o151–o152
o63	Dulcinea	1858	1888	Benjamin Sims 1879	o153a–o154
o64	Wm. Joseph	1860		Frances Deaver 1894	o155–o158
o65	Catherine	1862		William Levie 1888	o159–o165

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
o66	J. Franklin	1866	1919	d. unm.	
o67	James B.	1868	1905	Jessie Mason 1895	o166–o167
o68	Martha R.	1871		Robert Keith 1892	o168–o176
o69	Emma V.	1880	1902	Robert L. Taylor	Hoyt
o70	Sarah O.	1882		George Young 1900	o177–o183

CHILDREN OF MANILA KELLEY, o28

o71	Lewis	
o72	Vesta	—— Jones

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF MARTIN L., o30

o73	Virgil	1875	
o74	Frank	1877	
o75	Fannie		—— Goodman
o76	Lorenzo M.		d. unm.
o77	Monroe L.		Dora Price
o78	Philip		
o79	Pearl		
o80	Josephine		
o81	Gertrude		

CHILDREN OF MIRANDA M. BURKE, o31

o82	Edward	1878	Allie Wilson
o83	Martin	1880	Julia Enbanasky
o84	Mollie	1882	Floyd Huddleston
o85	Lela	1885	Jesse Bradell
o86	James	1888	
o87	Wever	1890	Elizabeth Adkinson
o88	Jefferson	1893	

CHILDREN OF JOHN C., o34

o89	Autra	1895		1. Howard Bryan
				2. C. A. Voebel 1929
o90	Otis	1893	1898	
o91	Inez	1897	d. inf'cy	
o92	Velma	1898		V. D. Head
o93	Renly	1900		Maud Hearn
o94	Gladys	1903		W. A. Thomas
o95	Myrta M.	1906		
o96	Jennings C.	1909		
o97	John M.	1911		
o98	Bryce C.	1914		

CHILDREN OF PEYTON C., o52

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
o99	Lottie V.	1899		N. O. Scott 1917	
o100	Fannie E.	1901		John J. Kunstler 1924	
o101	Ella	1903			
o102	John L.	1906			
o103	Maggie	1908	d. inf'cy		
o104	Peyton C.	1912			
o105	James J.	1915			
o106	George	1918			

CHILDREN OF LENA CRAWFORD, o53

o107	Robert	1889			
o108	Gertrude	1892		R. Hassell	
o108	Ruby	1895		Harry Unger	
o110	Roe F.	1898		—— Royal	
o111	Otto	1902			
o112	Mildred	1905			
o113	Carter	1907			

CHILDREN OF LEE A., o54

o114	Carl	1897			
o115	Insley	1899			
o116	Wilford	1901			
o117	Homer C.	1903	1905		
o118	Oran L.	1905			
o119	Mabel C.	1907			

CHILDREN OF HULDA BURKE, o55

o120	Virginia	1897			
o121	Velma	1899			
o122	Vernon	1901			
o123	Ouida	1905			
o124	Oradell	1907			
o125	Lora M.	1910			

CHILDREN OF FLOYD S., o57

o126	Melford	1901			
o127	Reagan	1903			
o128	Burns	1905			
o129	Kathleen	1912			

CHILDREN OF M. I., o58

o130	Cornelia	1912			
o131	Hilton	1914			
o132	Harold	1917			
o133	Howard	1919			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
o134	Geneva	1922			
o135	Weldon	1924			
o136	Othelia	1926			

Children of James L., o59

o137	Joyce L.	1911			
o138	Marcus	1913			
o139	Frankie L.	1915			
o140	Eloise	1917			
o141	Ranie	1919			
o142	Stanford	1921			
o143	Arnold	1923			
o144	Florence M.	1925			

Children of R. S., o60

o145	Travis	1912			
o146	Dalton	1916			

Children of Clifton M., o61

o147	Hazle	1912			
o148	Joffre	1914			
o149	Alexander	1919			
o150	Clifton M.	1924			

Children of Mary Strother, o62

o151	Claude			Willie M. McDaniel	
o152	Maud			Samuel Roberts	

Children of Dulcinea Sims, o63

o153	Minnie			R. A. McDonald	
o153b	John			Beatrice Gillespie	
o154	Benjamin			Amy Tucker	

Children of William Joseph, o64

o155	Alma	1895			
o156	Lewis	1897			
o157	Ida	1898			
o158	Hester R.	1906			

Children of Catherine Levie, o65

o159	Robert				
o160	Berkley		1927	Ruth Bryan	
o161	Ruth			John Boggs	
o162	Lucy			Clifton Bowdon	
o163	Myrtle				
o164	Berta				
o165	Theodore				

CHILDREN OF JAMES B., o67

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
o166	Edgar				
o167	Nancy				

CHILDREN OF MARTHA R. KEITH, o68

o168	Fraulie				
o169	Bowers			Augusta Reese	
o170	Burgin			Bessie Dumas	
o171	Wiley				
o172	Pelham				
o173	Orville				
o174	Ruby				
o175	Opal				
o176	Castle				

CHILDREN OF SARAH O. YOUNG, o70

o177	Randle			Nellie Mitchell	
o178	Roy			Rosalind Addington	
o179	Alline				
o180	Ernest				
o181	Herbert				
o182	Mildred				
o183	Mabel				

EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ESTELLE HUFFMAN, see o10

o184	Maurine	1909			
o185	L. J.	1911			
o186	Francis	1913			
o187	Eldred	1916			
o188	Evelyn	1926			

THE FENTRESS COUNTY, TENNESSEE GROUP [1]

(SERIES p)

The tax records of Buckingham County, Virginia, for 1782 show Robert, Robert, Jr., and Thomas; for 1783 Thomas, Jr., was added; 1785, George; 1796, Jarrett and Simon; 1798, Thomas, "son of Robert." [2]

In 1774 Thomas and Millie Tanner, "both of Raleigh Parish," Amelia County, Virginia, were married. In 1799 Thomas of Buckingham gave bond, with Wiley as surety, to marry Pasty W. Tanner in Amelia, Thomas "of Buckingham" giving consent as the groom's father.

Jarriott A., Thomas, John, Wiley and Simon, said to have been brothers, migrated from Buckingham to the locality later called "Huddleston's Knob" in what was formerly Overton (later Fentress, now Pickett) County, Tennessee, about 1800.

Overton was organized in 1806. Its first Census (1820) lists, as heads of families, "Milly," [3] aged above 45; "Jarrod," above 45, with two females and seven males in family; Simon, above 45, with one female and two males in family; and John, between 26 and 45, with four females and three males in family; "Field," [4] between 26 and 45, with four females and one male; "Wilie," between 26 and 45, with three females and one male; and Willis, under 26, with three females and one male in family.[5]

John received a deed to land on Obeds River in 1811; Wiley was named as attorney in fact in 1812. After these dates numerous deeds, etc., appear of record showing members of the group active as landholders, etc.

This group was sadly shaken by the rancors of the Civil War —members close akin faced each other as intense partisans of the opposing sides, there was hatred and bloodshed, and the resulting chasm has not been fully closed even to this time.[6]

Numerous members of this group reside in Fentress and Pickett Counties, Tennessee, and in neighboring counties of Kentucky.

[1] This chapter does not include the group which m. from Rutherford Co., N. C., about 1800 to the neighboring locality now included in White, Putnam and Jackson Cos. (See chapter on The Rutherford Co., N. C., Group.)

FIRST GENERATION

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
p1	Thomas			Millie Tanner 1774	p2–p6

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Thomas, p1

p2	Jarriott A.[1]	1774	Charlotta Hill	p7–p16
p3	Thomas [2]		Patsy W. Tanner 1799	

[2] See chapter on "The Huddlestons of Buckingham County, Virginia."

[3] Obviously she was the Millie Tanner who m. Thomas in Amelia in 1774, and the mother of Jarriott A. and his brothers.

[4] Fielding's relation to others of group is not certain. Census of Fentress 1840 shows him "of 40 and under 50" with family of 7 males and 6 females all under 20. He witnessed a deed in Overton in 1812. He served in 2 (Cheatham's) W. Tenn. Militia, War of 1812, and had grant of lands in Wayne Co. (Tenn. 26412) in 1835 for such service.

[5] In addition to the members of this group as shown by the tables, the following appear in Overton censuses: (1830) Leonard, bet. 20 and 30, wife, 1 male child—William, bet. 20 and 30, wife, 1 female child; (1840) John C., bet. 40 and 50, wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters—Wiley, bet. 20 and 30, wife, 2 sons—Jarret, Jr., bet. 20 and 30, wife—John, bet. 20 and 30, wife, 1 daughter —William, bet. 50 and 60, wife, 2 sons, 2 daughters—John, bet. 40 and 50, wife, 5 sons, 4 daughters; (1850) Willis 25, wife Mary, Sarah 3, James 1— Stokely 30, wife Mary—Elam 25, wife Arlena, Thomas—Kezia, 54, Doctor B. 16, Sarah 11—John 57, wife Elizabeth, Rebecca 11; (1860) Wiley J. 36, wife Susan, Alsey 14, Vina 12, Mary 10, Pleasant 6, Elizabeth 4, Ollie 2— John B. 45, wife Sarah, James 19, Pastena 21, Charlotte 15, John 13, Wilburn 5, Lonan 2, Dowell 1—Charlotta 70—Wilburn C. H. 27, Mary 24, Madison 1—Stokely 41, wife Mary 35, Anna 17—Simon W. 25, wife Feriba, Sophronia 4, Robert 1; Fentress census (1840) Leonard, bet. 30 and 40, wife, 5 sons, 2 daughters—Thomas, bet. 40 and 50, wife, 2 sons, 1 daughter; (1850) Wiley 24, wife Susan, Elsa 3, Vina 2, Sarah 25, Katherine 18, Moses 14, Mary 11—Philip 28, wife Ester, Ambrose 6—Thomas 20, Nulda (probably wife), Nancy 1 mo.—Leonard 44, wife Hannah, Elizabeth 19, David H. 16, Wiley 14, George W. 12, Kezia 7, Martha 4, Ester 2—David 21, wife Minerva, Lynn 6 mos.—John 35, wife Sarah, Porter 11, James 9, Charlotte 10, John 4, Polly 2, Isaac 3 mos.—John 33, wife Melinda, Joel; (1860) Thomas 44, wife Matilda, Joel G. 14, William E. 9—John 77 (b. Va.)—Joel G. 42, Tennessee (probably Joel G.'s wife), James 8, William 5, Bonaparte 3, Demetrius 9 mos.—Ambrose F. 28, wife Lucinda, Mary 4, Martha 3, Joseph 4 mos.—C. A. 28, wife Malvina J., C. W. 3, Sarah Q. 1—Philip M. 38, wife Esther, Ambrose J. 16, Kezia E. 7—Leonard C. 53, wife Hannah, David F. 26, Wiley W. 24, George W. 22, Kezia 18, Martha A. 16, Esther 13, Sarah A. 8—Edward E. 36, wife Arlena, Mary E. 7, Bethel C. 3, Permelia C. 7 mos.—Mary 22—J. A. B. 21—Daniel E. 31, wife Elizabeth, Adam 5, Delilah 3, Killus E. 3, Elijah L. 1 mo.

[6] Upon the outbreak of the War, Gov. Harris of Tenn. commissioned Stokely as a Confederate Colonel. Elam E. was a violent Unionist and leader of a band of irregulars. Stokely, while at the head of a small body of his troops, in attempting the capture of Elam E. and his companions, was ambuscaded and killed by the latter.—*Patriots and Guerillas*, Brent (1862). Tennessee sent 110,000 soldiers into the Confederate Army and 35,000 into the Union Army. In some localities neighbors and even families were divided, and feudism and violence raged even among the old and the young upon their farms, while opposing bands of "bushwhackers" and guerillas murdered and plundered the partisans of the other side.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
p4	John C.[3]	1784		Elizabeth ——	
p5	Simon [4]				p17–p19
p6	Wiley W.[5]	1777		Elizabeth ——	p20

[1] Also written "Jarrett," also "Jarrod."
[2] Thomas witnessed deed in Overton in 1811; name not found in Census 1820 or afterward.
[3] Overton Census 1840 shows John bet. 50 and 60 with family of wife and 2 sons under 30; 1850 shows John age 66 with family of Ann "74," Joel G. 31, James 18, Wm. 16, Sarah A. 14.
[4] Also written "Simeon."
[5] Overton Census 1830 shows Wiley, Leonard, William, Jarrett and Willis, all with families. Wiley may have been cousin to the others instead of brother.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Jariott A., p2

p7	Pleasant	1817		Mary Graham	p33–p44
p8	Thomas S.	1810	1863	Jane C. Zackery	p21–p29a
p9	Jarriott A.	1818		Caroline Brock	p29b–p32
p10	Charlotte			—— Murphy	
p11	Benton	1828		Judith Story	p45–p46
p12	Lucy			—— Combs	
p13	Carroll			Polly Story	
p14	Wiley H.	1814	1881	Permelia E. Brock	p47–p59
p15	John [1]			Mary Ferguson	
p16	George W.[1]				

[1] John and George W. c. second wife; name not known.

Children of Simon, p5

p17	Simon [1]				
p18	Willis [2]				
p19	Creed T.[3]	1811	1847	Bethira Martin	p60–p64

[1] See chapter of "The Huddlestons of Limestone County, Alabama."
[2] b. about 1795. He is shown by Overton Census 1840 with family of wife and 5 males and 2 females.
[3] He d. while s. as Captain in Mexican War.

Children of Wiley, p6 [1]

p20	Elias W.	1808	1860	Edna Filkins 1832	p65–p76

[1] Census of Overton 1820 shows Wiley with family of 4 males and 2 females, all under 16; 1830, 5 males and 4 females; 1840, 2 males and 1 female; of Fentress 1850, wife Elizabeth 65 and Vina 21; 1860, "Vina P.," age 33.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Thomas S., p8 [1]

p21	James A.	1834	Melinda ——	Florin 1858
p22	Eliza	1837		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
p23	Thomas B.	1843			
p24	William E.	1846			
p25	Jarriott A. B.	1839			p77–p79
p26	Edward P.				
p27	Mary L.	1849			
p28	Cumanza C.	1852		—— Mullanix	
p29*a*	Shigail	1855			

[1] All b. Fentress Co.

Children of Jarriott A., p9 [1]

p29b	Permelia	1847
p29c	Mary	1846
p30	Lucinda	1850
p31	Charlotte	1852
p32	Ganima [2]	1859

[1] All data from Overton Census 1860.
[2] This name possibly error in copying.

Children of Pleasant, p7 [1]

p33	Martin V.	1837
p34	Elizabeth	1839
p35	Allen	1840
p36	Sarah	1842
p37	Margaret	1844
p38	Louisa	1846
p39	Delilah	1847
p40	Joseph	1849
p41	Catherine	1850
p42	Creed	1852
p43	Franklin	1857
p44	M. Henry	1858

[1] All data from Overton Census 1860. This could have been some other "Pleasant."

Children of Benton, p11 [1]

p45	John	1848
p46	Charlotte	1849

[1] Data from Overton Census 1850.

Children of Wiley H., p14

p47	Mary	1842	Willis Groce
p48	Amilda	1844	Joseph Gunnels
p49	Cassandra	1846	N. M. Amonette
p50	Creed	1847	
p51	Janet	1848	Granville Groce
p52	Caroline	1850	
p53	Russell	1852	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
p54	Asa	1854		Elizabeth Jones	
p55	Sea. T.			Louise Denny	
p56	Anderson			Belle H. Norris	
p57	Pierson	1856		Laura Coffee	
p58	George	1839		d. unm.	
p59	Hayden B.	1837	1909	1. Rebecca Staley 1857	
				2. Marilda Ashinghurst	p80–p81

CHILDREN OF CREED T., p19

p60	M. Van Buren	1832		1. Olive Harrison	
				2. Mary Richardson	p82–p88
p61	Simon	1836		Pharoby Harrison	Sophronia
p62	Louise	1840		James McHenry	p100–p103
p63	Ruth	1838		d. unm.	
p64	Lewis	1845			

CHILDREN OF ELIAS W., p20 [1]

p65	Martin M.[2]	1833	1906	1. Annie F. Hall 1858	
				2. Mary E. Thompson 1866	p89–p94
p66	Wiley J.	1835		Annie M. Harrison 1860	
p67	Hester A.	1837	1837		
p68	William W.	1841	1891	Lucy Nunnelly 1877	
p69	Richard M.	1848	1869	Elizabeth T. ——	
p70	David B.	1844	1916	Florence Taylor 1874	p95–p99
p71	Martha A.	1846	1848		
p72	Helen	1857	1902	L. J. Kendrick 1883	Byron B.
p73	Elias W.	1851	1855		
p74	Katherine	1854		1. T. M. Bibb 1873	
				2. M. F. Fritts	
p75	Elizabeth	1838		J. H. C. Owen 1865	Fannie O.
p76	Mary A.			—— Singleton	

[1] Elias with all c. m. to Mo. 1834 [2] Physician.

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JARRIOTT A. B., p25 [1]

p77	Allen A.[2]	1863	
p78	Squire T.		
p79	Emmet B.		

[1] All b. Cumberland Co., Ky. [2] Now living Burkesville, Ky.

CHILDREN OF HAYDEN B., p59

p80	Quinton [1]	1859		
p81	Hill	1871	Maud Keith 1894	p104–p106

[1] Name from Overton census 1860

Children of M. Van Buren, p60

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
p82	Bethira	1871	1877		
p83	Sarah Brice	1874		George B. Westlake 1896	p112–p113
p84	Creed T.	1875		1. Willie Sehorn 2. Willie Sturdevant	p114–p117
p85	Bethira L.	1876		Martin Cargile	
p86	Lewis	1854		Mary Taylor 1879	p123–p126
p87	Laura	1858		E. Y. Chilton 1875	p107–p111
p88	Louise	1860		James Lacey	p118–p122

Children of Martin M., p65

p89	Henry				
p90	David W.	1886			
p91	Dora	1866		J. W. Martin	
p92	Edgar P.	1870		Maud Anderson	William
p93	Charles E.	1875			
p94	Virgil E.	1880			

Children of David B., p70

p95	E. Luther	1875		Margaret —— 1902	
p96	Georgia E.	1877		Everett Barton 1903	
p97	Forest M.	1879		Lula Stockheinie 1904	
p98	Martha S.	1883	1915	R. B. Weeks 1911	
p99	David T.	1894		Minnie Gibbs 1917	

Children of Louise McHenry, p62

p100	Creed				
p101	Louise				
p102	J. Spencer				
p103	Virginia				

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Hill, p81

p104	Ousley			Mary A. ——	
p105	Ivey	1901		Cyril W. McClean 1925	
p106	Juanita	1903		J. Forest McCutcheon 1926	

Children of Laura Chilton, p87

p107	Leo				
p108	Jessie			—— Miles	
p109	Creed				
p110	Alice				
p111	Freeman				

CHILDREN OF SARAH BRICE WESTLAKE, p83

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
p112	Lionel Q.	1898			
p113	Dillys	1903			

CHILDREN OF CREED T., p84

p114	Irena
p115	Lorena
p116	Margaret
p117	Creed T.

CHILDREN OF LOUISE LACEY, p88

p118	Lloyd
p119	Olive
p120	Mary
p121	Laura
p122	Ada

CHILDREN OF LEWIS, p86

p123	Vera
p124	Elizabeth
p125	Jimmie
p126	Aida

JOSEPH S. OF ARKANSAS AND HIS SISTERS

(Series q)

Joseph was born in North Carolina (locality not known, possibly Rutherford County). He migrated first to Tennessee (possibly Hardin or Robertson County), thence to DeSoto County, Mississippi, where he lived in 1847, thence to Dallas County, Arkansas, where the Census shows him in 1860. His sisters and their families lived in the same part of Arkansas at the same time, and probably had similar migrations.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q1	Joseph S.	1790		Elizabeth Young	q4–q12
q2	Mary C. (Polly)	1799	1889	James Barnes	q13–q17
q3	Elizabeth			—— Barnes	q18–q22

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Joseph S., q1 [1]

q4	John ("Jack")	1810		Matilda Mullins	q23–q29
q5	Andrew J.	1815		1. Bertha Sego	
				2. Eliza V. Sloan	q30–q38
q6	Daniel G. ("Bunk")	1816	1883	1. Maria L. Thomas 1842	
				2. Maria L. Burks 1851	q39–q45
q7	Felix G.[2]	1815	1895	1. Elizabeth Jones	
				2. Rebecca Wood 1853	q46–q58
q8	Thomas Yancy	1826	1897	Louisa Sloan	q59–q63
q9	William E.	1827		Mary J. McMurrey	q64–q73
q10	James H.			Delitha Ellis	Fredk. S.
q11	Frances A.	1822	1870	James Ellis 1845	q74–q78
q12	Lottie				

[1] James l. in DeSoto Co., Miss.; Lottie m. to Brazos Valley, Tex.; the others l. Ark.

[2] Felix was b. in Tenn. He l. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., in 1850; after that in Dallas Co., Ark.

Children of Mary C. (Polly) Barnes, q2

q13	Henry			Louvica Elliott	q79–q81d
q14	Eliza	1810		—— Rolph	
q15	Mary C.	1817		Lemuel Alston	q82–q83
q16	Margaret			Wm. Higginbotham	q83–q84
q17	Willis F.	1820	1890	Mary B. Ellis	q85–q92b

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH BARNES, q3[1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q18	James Calvin				q93a–q93b
q19	Jane				
q20	Newton				
q21	Winnie			Walker Jones	
q22	Adelaide			—— Buchanan	

[1] All l. Ark.

THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN ("JACK"), q4

q23	John H.				
q24	Joseph				
q25	Alonzo			—— Mooney	
q26	Mary			Dock Brown	
q27	Cora				
q28	Emmett				
q29	Theodore				

CHILDREN OF ANDREW J., q5

q30	Elizabeth			William Wainwright	q158–q165c
q31	Mary			Benj. Simpson	
q32	Kitty [1]			Benj. Simpson	q166–q168
q33	Porter	1860			
q34	Martha			—— Mickle	
q35	Georgianne	1857		—— Moore	
q36	Joseph	1849		Rebecca Rowan	q169–q171
q37	Oliver P.	1852			
q38	Amanda	1869			

[1] Kitty m. the widowed husband of her deceased sister Mary.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL G., q6

q39	Robert [1]	1847			
q40	John T.[1]	1843			q172–q178
q41	Virginia A.[1]	1845	1911	Wm. E. Rhegness 1867	q94–q96e
q42	Mary E.	1853	1913	G. W. Edmonston	
q43	Charles L.	1855	1881		
q44	Julia B.	1858			
q45	Wm. Lee	1851	1852		

[1] c. Mariah L. Thomas; others c. second wife.

CHILDREN OF FELIX G., q7

q46	Harriett C.[1,2,3]	1835	1892	Berri Sutherland	q97–q105
q47	Joseph W.[1,2]	1836	1902	Louise M. McMurrey	q106–q107
q48	George W.[1,2,3]	1841	1917	Mary E. Wood	q108–q116
q49	Wyley E.[1,2,3]	1842	1917	Sarah Gaines	q117–q120

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q50	Thomas J.[1]	1843		Emily Harmon	q121–q124
q51	William T.[1]	1845	d. c'hood		
q52	Andrew I.[1]	1847	" "		
q53	Mary A.[1]	1849	" "		
q54	John W.[3]	1854	1908	Alice Anderson	q125–q132
q55	Sarah F.	1856	d. infcy.		
q56	Martha	1858	1928	George Harmon	q133–q139
q57	James J.	1860			
q58	Henry B.[3]	1862	1905	Annie Moonlaw	q140–q146

[1] c. Elizabeth; others c. Rebecca.
[2] b. Lauderdale Co., Ala.
[3] m. From Ark. to Tex.

Children of Thomas Yancy, q8

q59	Marjory			John Davidson	q181–q183
q60	Isabelle A.	1924		Richd. W. Bandy 1877	q184–q188
q61	Allie			1. Benj. Humble	q181–q190
				2. Benj. Sanders	
q62	William		d. unm.		
q63	James P.			Beulah Harris	q191–q192

Children of William E., q9[1]

q64	James A.[2]	1854	1914	Rebecca Stewart	
q65	Thomas P.	1856	1890	unm.	
q66	Benj. Franklin	1858	1890		
q67	Joseph C.	1860			
q68	William H.	1864		Levia Sanders	q147a–q147e
q69	George W.	1866		Pearl Sanders	q148a–q148d
q70	Chas. Edwin	1877		Sally Barnett	q149a–q149d
q71	Frances A.	1868		Wm. Kelley	q150a–q152
q72	Irene E.	1870		Marion J. Sanders	q153–q154
q73	Cora E.	1881		Laurence Carter	

[1] All b. in Ark. [2] m. to Tex.

Children of Frances A. Ellis, q11[1]

q74	James T.	1846			
q75	Nancy E.	1848		Wm. N. Moore	q155–q157
q76	William E.	1850	1852		
q77	Alonzo W.	1856	1927		q179–q180
q78	Francis	1860	1895		

[1] m. from DeSoto Co., Miss., to Ark., thence to Tex.

Children of Henry Barnes, q13[1]

q79a Barton; q79b Francis; q79c Mary; q79d Martha; q80a Lundy; q80b Henry A.; q80c Seth; q80d Theodore C.; q81a Calvin; q81b Eunice; q81c Elliott; q81d Sarah

[1] All l. Dallas Co., Ark.

CHILDREN OF MARY C. ALSTON, q15 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q82	Louise			Thaddeus Blakely	
q83a	Henry				

[1] l. Dallas Co., Ark.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET HIGGINBOTHAM, q16 [1]

q83b	Sarah			John Wheeler	
q84	Martha			—— Davis	

[1] l. Dallas Co., Ark.

CHILDREN OF WILLIS F. BARNES, q17

q85	Martha F.	1845	Jesse Files	
q86	John E.	1847	Martha Rountree	q192–q197
q87	Mary C.	1850	Thos. Gray	q198–q202
q88	Eliza E.	1852	Chester McMurray	q203–q204
q89	Louvica M.	1854	Robt. Beard	
q90	Louisa E.	1856	Asa Haralson	q205–q213
q91	Melissa B.	1861	Andrew Hillman	q414–q220
q92	Francis W.		Susan Parnell	
q92b	James McC.	1862	Theodosia Files	

CHILDREN OF JAMES CALVIN BARNES, q18

q93a	William
q93b	Frances E.
q93c	Delphia
q93d	Victoria

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF VIRGINIA A. RHEGNESS, q41

q94	William D.	1868		1. Jodie W. Whitten 1893 2. Martha Owens 1911	q221–q226
q95	Charles E.	1869	1883		
q96a	Albert H.	1872	1873		
q96b	Gertrude E.	1875		L. C. Canada 1897	q227–q228
q96c	Josephine J.	1878			
q96d	Irene	1883		C. R. Blankinship 1905	q229–q231
q96e	Martha L.	1886		1. F. A. Cude 1903 2. P. W. Davidson 1922	

CHILDREN OF HARRIET C. SUTHERLAND, q46

q97	Theodore H.	1858	Josephine Aldrich	q232–q239
q98	George	1860	Lottie Eason	
q99	Lewis	1863	Sallie Compere	
q100	Walter	1865	Flora Brown	q240–q244
q101	Charles	1868	Jennie Burgess	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q102	Harriet	1869		Lewis W. Terrell	
q103	Wayland				
q104	Susan			Henry, Stiewig, Faulkner T.	
q105	Nettie			John A. Stiewig	

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH W., **q47**

q106	Martha L.	1859	1928	H. C. Baskin	q245–q249
q107	George D.	1862	1929	Ruth Garner	q250–q254

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W., **q48**

q108	Mary F.	1868		Dr. Henry Hodge	
q109	Sidney S.	1870	1903	Minnie Galloway	
q110	John C.	1872	1903		
q111	Chas. Edmond	1874		Mary Alice Wells	q253–q258
q112	Dora E.	1877		Dr. Stephen L. Mayo	
q113	Clebourne C.			Neva Cardwell	
q114	Thomas T.	1881			
q115	Roxie E.	1883		Jesse D. Littleton	
q116	Lula A.			Chas. L. Bellamy	

CHILDREN OF WYLEY E., **q49**

q117	D. O.	1879			
q118	Myrtle	1882		W. J. Duke	q259–q261
q119	Eros	1885			
q120	Randell				

CHILDREN OF THOMAS J., **q50**

q121	William N.	1869		Margaret Bradley	q262–q267
q122	Joseph A.	1871		1. Rose Faucett 2. Alice Fish	q268–q270
q123	Mary E.	1873		Jas. S. Flake	q271–q275
q124	Antoinette	1876		Benj. Turbefield	q276–q280

CHILDREN OF JOHN W., **q54** [1]

q125	Lula Green	1875		A. S. Short
q126	Thomas Grenade	1877		
q127	Edward Dale	1879		
q128	Ella Kate	1881		
q129	Grace Florence	1883		
q130	Richard			
q131	Homer D.	1885		Willie Powell
q132	Harley M.	1887		Della Campbell

[1] All Mart, Tex.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA HARMON, **q56**

q133	Chas. Green	1877		Sarah Ellen Cornelius
q134	Della J.	1883		Elias Turner

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q135	Frankie A.	1887		A. L. Turner	
q136	Vann	1879		Hallie Alix	
q137	Elbert B.	1885		Bettie Newman	
q138	William G.	1889		Bertha Morris	
q139	Walter J.				
	CHILDREN OF HENRY B., **q58**[1]				
q140	Ira H.	1882	1925	Ida Duncan	q283–q285
q141	Nellie G.	1884	1927		
q142	Pearl B.	1887	1922		
q143	G. Earl	1890		Ollie Green	q286–q289
q144	Ruth	1892		George W. Owen	Dixie Ruth 1924
q145	Naomi	1897		Wallace McKetham	Clinton W. 1924
q146	Elmer	1900		Daisy Fell	

[1] All Waco, Tex.

	CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H., **q68**				
q147a	Ellen	1893		Carl Burnett	
q147b	Anna	1895		Henry D. Horton	
q147c	John	1898	1918	(War)	
q147d	Cora	1908		Hilton King	
q147e	Ruth	1912			
	CHILDREN OF GEORGE W., **q69**				
q148a	Joseph R.	1896		Lora Davis	q281–q282
q148b	Eva May	1900		Boyd Shadden	
q148c	Austin	1906	1914		
q148d	Chester	1908			
	CHILDREN OF CHAS. EDWIN, **q70**				
q149a	Ila B.	1908			
q149b	Eliz E.	1910			
q149c	Maurice	1913			
q149d	Luella	1917			
	CHILDREN OF FRANCES A. KELLEY, **q71**				
q150a	Emma			Oscar Overton	
q150b	John			Mary Adams	
q150c	Lutie			Belle Wheeler	
q150d	Jean			Frank Hopson	
q150e	Bennie				
q151	Russell				
q152	Eunice			John Spates	
	CHILDREN OF IRENE E. SANDERS, **q72**				
q153	Elmer	1909			
q154	Clarence	1911			

Children of Nancy E. Moore, q75

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q155	James M.	1870			
q156	Adeline	1883		Wm. Cross	q290–q292
q157	Millie E.	1887		H. T. Grantham	q293–q295

Children of Elizabeth Wainwright, q30

q158	John	d. infcy.		
q159	Laura		B. H. Castleberry	
q160	Mary [1]		B. H. Castleberry	q296–q300
q161	Matilda		Forest Northcutt	
q162	Lucy		George Humphrey	q301–q303
q163	Gwendolyn		Webster Brooks	
q164	George		Ada Ashley	
q165a	Samuel		Myrtle Simpson	
q165b	William L.		Mary Hinkle	q317–q320
q165c	Rex C.		Fay Kammermise	

[1] Mary m. her deceased sister Laura's former husband.

Children of Kitty Simpson, q32

q166	John		
q167	Mary	Dr. Woodward	
q168	James	Harmon Matheny	

Children of Joseph, q36

q169	Laura
q170	Alvin
q171	Charles

Children of John T., q40

q172	Edward G.	1873	1925		q304–q309
q173	Aubrey M.	1879			
q174	Thomas H.				
q175	Charles	1883	1926		
q176	Earl				
q177	Sarah L.	1875		—— Beliuw	Paul 1916
q178	John C.	1881			

Children of Alonzo W. Ellis, q77

q179	Eula [1]	—— Parker
q180	Ora [1]	—— Cochran

[1] l. West Frankfort, Ill.

Children of Marjory Davidson, q59

q181	Beatrice	Quint Williford	
q182	Thomas J.		
q183	John	Johnnie Kellett	Noland

CHILDREN OF ISABELLE A. BANDY, q60

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q184	Otho H.	1878	1887		
q185	Richard L.	1880		Katherine Bishop 1903	q310–q313
q186	Allie N.	1885		Harry L. Williams	q314–q316
q187	Lucile B.	1883	1907	Wm. A. O'Neal 1901	
q188	Imogene I.	1887		Granville Jones 1915	
					Pollyanna 1916

CHILDREN OF ALLIE HUMBLE-SANDERS, q61

q189	Bennie [1]	1887	Alaska Hall	Edwin, Ben. H.
q190	Aileen [2]		John L. Horton	

[1] Dau. Humble.
[2] Dau. Sanders.

CHILDREN OF JAMES P., q63

q191	Mary L.	George Lobb
q192	Bernice	Hayden Morton

CHILDREN OF JOHN E. BARNES, q86

q192	Alice	Oscar Murphy
q194	Anne	—— Nalls
q195	Virginia	George Murphy
q196	Margaret	
q197	Maude	—— Britt

CHILDREN OF MARY C. GRAY, q87

q198	Thomas	
q199	Burford	Jos. Leverett
q200	Sarah	Geo. Kramer
q201	Melinda	Oscar Magnert
q202	Florence	Robt. King

CHILDREN OF ELIZA E. MCMURRAY, q88

q203	Julia B.	1886	Andrew J. Moseley
q204	Lewis E.	1887	Minnie Gober

CHILDREN OF LOUISA E. HARALSON, q90

q205	Minnie	Elijah Garner
q206	Charles E.	
q207	Wrenn	
q208	Ezra	
q209	Sydney	
q210	Robert	
q211	James I.	Marie Reynolds
q212	Ida M.	
q213	Burford	Riley Bryant

CHILDREN OF MELISSA B. HILLMAN, q91

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q214	Lewis F.			Ora Jones	
q215	Emily			Arland Williams	
q216	James McC.				
q217	Susan E.				
q218	Sarah				
q219	Frances J.				
q220	Elizabeth				

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM D. RHEGNESS, q94

q221	Margaret L.	1895		M. H. Ryan 1918	Doris C. 1920
q222	Kittie	1896	1903		
q223	Edward B.	1899		Lillian E. Robbins 1923	
					James E. 1929
q224	William H.	1902		Faye Coppersmith 1923	
q225	Josephine V.	1905			
q226	Charles A.[1]	1919			

[1] c. of Martha; others c. of first wife.

CHILDREN OF GERTRUDE E. CANADA, q96b

q227	William D.	1900	1900	
q228	Lottie V.	1901	1902	

CHILDREN OF IRENE BLANKINSHIP, q96d

q229	Clarence L.	1906		
q230	Frances V.	1907		John A. Noblin 1926
				Betty J. 1927
q231	Robert E.	1922		

CHILDREN OF THEODORE H. SUTHERLAND, q97

q232	Beulah May	1888	1923	Otis Hiller
q233	Elmer J.	1889	1920	Olga Parker
q234	Lillian F.	1892	1909	Chas. LaBean
q235	Mary	1898	1910	Lester Duncan
q236	Sally	1896		Ray Fite
q237	Leanan	1898		Zelma Whitsell
q238	Nora	1900	1924	Walter Copeland
q239	Kaid	1901		Lucy Duncan

CHILDREN OF WALTER SUTHERLAND, q100 [1]

q240	Betty	1894	Thomas I. Moore
q241	Ruby	1896	W. E. Whitten
q242	Walter J.	1900	
q243	Flora	1907	Clarence Claud
q244	Ralph	1910	

[1] All l. Comanche Co. Tex.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA L. BASKIN, q106 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q245	George C.	1879		Effie Featherstone	q321–q327
q246	Zillah	1881	1899	William Mobley	
q247	Hugh	1882	d. infcy.		
q248	Ada	1884		Gordon McCormack	q328–q331
q249	Louise	1886		C. E. Rogers	

[1] All l. Ark. except Ada, who l. Okla.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE D., q107 [1]

q250	Esther	1895	1894		
q251	Louise	1894		Dean D. McBrien	
q252	Genevive	1897		Robert J. Lambert	
				Ruth Garner 1927	
q253	George D.	1902		Virginia Lee Reno	
q254	William E.	1908			

[1] All Conway, Ark.

CHILDREN OF CHAS. EDMOND, q111

q255	Thelma	1900	W. L. Lemmon	Thornton, Geo. E.
q256	Ruth	1902	Clarence McCollough	Dorothy
q257	Lucile	1905	S. D. Barrow	
q258	Chas. Edmond	1911		

CHILDREN OF MYRTLE DUKE, q118

q259	Opal	1915	
q260	Edmond	1918	
q261	Eldred	1918	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM N., q121

q262	Harry J.	1898	Mary Dellay Gray	
				Merle, Joseph, Ruth
q263	Earla Sue	1900	J. A. Plumlee	Opal, Leo
q264	Anna Will	1905	R. W. Burleson	Ray
q265	Ray			
q266	Mary E.	1900	Jewell Duke	
q267	Thomas L.	1911		

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH A., q122

q268	Josephine R.	1916	
q269	Mary Rae	1923	
q270	Kathleen	1925	

CHILDREN OF MARY E. FLAKE, q123

q271	James E.	1892	Esther Hardgrave
q272	Mary E.	1895	Virgil Collier
q273	Olive B.	1902	John Hurst

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q**274**	Thomas L.	1898			
q**275**	William C.				

Children of Antoinette Turbefield, q**124**

q**276**	Mary A.	1901			
q**277**	Helen P.	1907			
q**278**	Geneva B.	1903	1917		
q**279**	Howell T.	1910			
q**280**	Hamilton L.	1913			

Children of Joseph R., q**148**a

q**281**	Robert L.	1920			
q**282**	Wilma Dean	1926			

Children of Ira H., q**140**

q**283**	Floyd Duncan	1912			
q**284**	Eugene Lee	1917			
q**285**	Henry David	1919			

Children of G. Earle, q**143**

q**286**	Edith Lois	1913			
q**287**	Earl I.	1914	1916		
q**288**	Vera Margaret	1916			
q**289**	Richard Lee	1918			

Children of Adeline Cross, q**156**

q**290**	Millie				
q**291**	Bessie Lee				
q**292**	Nelda Morgan				

Children of Millie E. Grantham, q**157**

q**293**	Darrell				
q**294**	Virginia				
q**295**	James Moore				

Children of Mary Castleberry, q**160**

q**296**	Annie				
q**297**	Eli			Lanette Haley	Marietta, Roberta
q**298**	Elizabeth				
q**299**	John			Drusilla Diamant	Helen
q**300**	Nell				

Children of Lucy Humphrey, q**162**

q**301**	Horatio J.				
q**302**	George W.				
q**303**	Wainright				

CHILDREN OF EDWARD G., q172 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q304	William				
q305	Edward				
q306	Clark				
q307	Calvin				
q308	Marie				
q309	Helen				

[1] All l. Ark.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD L. BUNDY, q185

q310	Minniebelle		D. L. Shoffner 1923	D. L. 1928
q311	Richard L.	1909		
q312	James H.	1915		
q313	Patricia	1918		

CHILDREN OF ALLIE N. WILLIAMS, q186

q314	Richard B.	1905
q315	Lucile B.	1910
q316	Bettylyn	1920

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM L. WAINWRIGHT, q165b

q317	Laura Lee	1911
q318	Ray	1914
q319	Rex	
q320	Mary H.	1922

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. BASKIN, q245

q321	Bonnie	1901	E. P. Dickerson
q322	Edna	1903	George Givens
q323	George A.	1905	
q324	Eula	1907	
q325	James L.	1909	
q326	Leona	1911	
q327	Roy	1915	

CHILDREN OF ADA MCCORMACK, q248

q328	Ollie L.	1905	Floyd Wm. Locke
q329	Elbert C.	1903	Ethel E. Edgerton
q330	Ferrall L.	1907	Edwin T. Brodie
q331	Eliz J.	1914	

CHILDREN OF LOUISE ROGERS, q249

q332	Eunice	1908
q333	Jessie	1911

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
q**334**	Wilson	1917			
q**335**	Mabel				

CHILDREN OF LOUISE MCBRIEN, q**251**

q**336**	Elizabeth	1919			
q**337**	Martha	1923			
q**338**	James H.	1926			

ROBERT, THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER [1]

(Series r)

Robert was born in Amelia County, Virginia, about 1760. He served in various organizations of Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, and in 1834 was pensioned for his service. He migrated to Warren County, North Carolina, about 1785, thence to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, about 1800.

The Census of 1790 shows him in Warren County with one son and three daughters in family. He appears in Mecklenburg in the 1810 Census, with family of one male under 10 years of age, one female under 10, one female between 10 and 16, and two females between 16 and 26. Also Daniel, age about 26, appears in Mecklenburg (1810) with three daughters under 10.

In the 1820 Census of Mecklenburg, Robert appears with family of one male and three females, all between 16 and 26; also Daniel with two males under 10 and 4 females under 16. In 1830 appears Robert and wife, with one male under 5 in family. Also William is shown as between 30 and 40, with wife and one male under 5. No Daniel appears.

[1] See chapter "The Huddlestons of Amelia County, Virginia."

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
r1	Robert	1760			r2–r4

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Robert, **r1**

r2	Daniel [1]				r8–r9
r3	William	1800		Nancy ——	r10–r20
r4	Prudence [2]			—— Reed	
r5	Mary				
r6	Frances	1791	d. unm.		
r7	Elizabeth				

[1] b. about 1784. [2] In 1834 l. in "Western District of Tenn."

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Daniel, **r2** [1]

r8	William	Nancy Huddleston (**r19**)
r9	Robert	

[1] Daniel is shown by the 1820 census to have had 4 daus.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, r3

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
r10	Thomas J.	1828		Mary E. Youngblood	r21–r25
r11	Stephen	1830		Dorcas Youngblood 1853	r26–r29
r12	Mary	1832		Jas. Barnes	
r13	Randolph R.	1833	1907	Eliza Chandler	
r14	Margaret	1836	d. unm.		
r15	Nolan [1]				
r16	John		d. unm.		
r17	James [1]				
r18	Millie			Randolph Adkins	r30–r34
r19	Nancy			William Huddleston (r8)	
r20	Sarah			Richard Nichols	r35–r39

[1] d. while s. C. S. A.

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF THOMAS J., r10

r21	William R. A.[1]	Mary E. Newell	r52–r58
r22	James T.	Jane E. Rogers	
r23	Henry T.	Leona Stacks	
r24	Eliza J.	d. ch'hd.	
r25	Sarah N.	P. W. McCollum	

[1] l. Cabot, Ark.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN, r11

r26	William
r27	Oren
r28	Mary E.
r29	Turza

CHILDREN OF MILLIE ADKINS, r18

r30	Wade	Allie Adams
r31	Samuel	Martha Adams
r32	Edward	
r33	Margaret	A. Brannon
r34	Ella	James Garvin

CHILDREN OF SARAH NICHOLS, r35

r35	William	
r36	Laura	James Walker
r37	Belle	Forest Benson
r38	Thomas	
r39	Augustus	

CHILDREN OF RANDOLPH R., r13

r40	Thomas W.	1862	1909	Clementine Fletcher
r41	Nannie A.	1866	1928	1. David Therrell 2. E. B. Dees

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
r42	Charles A.	1867	1867		
r43	Harvey J.	1869	1921	1. Carrie Price 2. Margaret Brown	
r44	Margaret J.	1871	1912		
r45	Stephen J.	1874	1905	Sallie Gady	William
r46	Azile J.	1876	1909	William Yandle	Anne, Thomas
r47	Robert H.[1]	1879		Elizabeth McCoy	
r48	Nettie C.[2]	1881		1. Sherrell Yandle 2. Henry Lampley	
r49	Clyde R.	1883		Douglas Hastings	Glenn, Edgar
r50	Isabel C.	1885		Otho Kuykendall	
r51	Wilson E.	1887	1922	Carrol Rivers	

[1] c. Gussie, Thomas, Marvin, Avery.
[2] c. by Yandle, Walter, James; by Lampley, Eldred, Evelyn, Herbert, Helen, Melvin.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of William R. A., r21

r52	Lee A.	1876		
r53	William H.	1878	Ruth Haynie	
r54	James M.	1880	Jean Coltart	Buford, Maisie
r55	Ina B.	1882	Marcus Wharton	
r56	Samuel E.	1884	Mamie Harris	Hubert E., Lucille
r57	Bruce M.	1886	Margaret Davenport	Ardis, Opal, Maurice
r58	Robert	1889	Myrtle Roberts	Selma

HUDDLESTONS OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, ALABAMA

(Series s)

William B. was born in North Carolina. He resided in Coweta County, Georgia, at the taking of the Census of 1830. He migrated to Randolph County, Alabama, about 1838, and the 1840 and 1850 censuses show him there.

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
s1a	William B.	1794	1868	Mary J. (Polly) Howard	s2–s12
s1b	Jesse [1]				

[1] Said to have m. to Calif. about 1849.

Children of William B., s1a

s2	William Berry	1824	1864	Sarah A. Green	s13–s15
s3	John C. ("Kim") [1]	1828	1901	1. Emaline Prescott 2. —— Moore	
s4	Thomas M.	1831		Lucinda Kates	
s5	Katherine	1833		Hamilton K. Moore	
s6	Sarah R.	1835		George Dalrymple	
s7	David F.[2]	1837		Lucinda Reynolds	
s8	Jesse N.[2]	1839		Mrs. Annie Lane [3]	
s9	M. Frances	1841		Augustus Moore	
s10	J. Ira	1843		Eliza J. Knowles 1865	s16–s30
s11	Joel D.	1845		Sarah C. Daniel	
s12	Mary Jane			John Knott	

[1] l. —— Fayette Co., Ga. [2] l. Texas. [3] *née* James.

Children of William Berry, s2 [1]

s13	William	1842
s14	John	1846
s15	Nancy	1848

[1] Data from the 1850 Census, Randolph.

Children of J. Ira, s10

s16	Frances	1865	d. unm.
s17	Lula	1866	R. L. Morrow
s18	John W.	1867	Virginia May
s19	Ella	1869	West Hanna
s20	Effie	1871	W. Thomas Hale
s21	James A.	1874	Frances Wilson
s22	Ida	1876	Newton Sperling

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
s23	Lucy	1878		J. H. Wilson	
s24	Amy	1880		George Haines	
s25	Robert	1881		Jessie Jett	
s26	B.	1882		Lillie M. Liner 1907	s38–s43
s27	Pearl	1884		Ernest Jett	
s28	Nolie	1886		John Chandler	
s29	Alice	1887		J. H. Liner	
s30	King D.	1890		Mary Dingler	

CHILDREN OF JOEL D., **s11** [1]

s31	Mary C.	1869	1908	Martin Simpkins
s32	Milbra F.	1871	1905	Benj. Trent
s33	William Eli	1873	1877	
s34	Joel D.	1882		
s35	Lewis P.	1884		Gertrude Carson
s36	Martha E.	1888		P. H. Yarbrough
s37	Poney	1891		Stella Hall

[1] All l. Randolph Co., Ala.

CHILDREN OF B., **s26**

s38	Emmet	1908	1921	
s39	LeRoy	1910		May Smith 1929
s40	Eunice I.	1913		
s41	Lottie M.	1916	1922	
s42	Carrie I.	1922		
s43	Charles E.	1923		

HANFORD OF KENTUCKY

(Series t)

Hanford is said to have been born in Belfast, Ireland, and to have migrated to Baltimore about 1800, whence, shortly thereafter, he proceeded to Bourbon County, Kentucky, where he lived in 1810. In 1818 he migrated to Nicholas County, Kentucky, where he reared his family. His descendants are now scattered, though probably some of them yet remain in Nicholas.[1]

[1] Members of this group now generally use the spelling Huddleson, however the ancestor signed his will "Huddleston."

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
t1	Hanford		1830	Ruth ——	t2–t8

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Hanford, t1

t2	David	1798	1868	Melissa Bishop 1834	t9–t14
t3	Elizabeth			—— Crawford	
t4	Ruth			—— Stevenson	
t5	Elenor			—— Hamilton	
t6	Nancy			—— McNary	
t7	Matilda			—— Hook	
t8	Mary A.			—— Taylor	

THIRD GENERATION

Children of David, t2

t9	Robert	1834	1899	Annie F. Dunlap 1857	t15–t23
t10	Elizabeth J.	1836	1903	Andrew Coons	
t11	William H.	1838	1911	d. unm.	
t12	Samuel F.	1838	1853		
t13	Norton	1840	1855		
t14	Sarah	1842	d. inf'cy		

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Robert, t9

t15	James	1858	d. inf'cy		
t16	John W.	1860	1920	Mollie Linville 1890	t24–t28
t17	Lulu	1862	1916	Charles Hamilton	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
t**18**	David	1864	1915	Ida Owens	no c.
t**19**	Taylor	1866	1898	d. unm.	
t**20**	Bruce	1868	1916	Vienna Huffstetter	t29–t33
t**21**	Benjamin	1870	1919	Daisy Huffstetter	t34–t36
t**22**	Jessie	1873	1895	d. unm.	
t**23**	Samuel F.	1875		Mary Evans	Robert 1911

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of John W., t**16**

t**24**	Willie L.	1890	1891		
t**25**	Ada D.	1892		Otto Fessenger	no c.
t**26**	Irvin F.	1894		Isabel Seiger	Lenora, John W., Louise
t**27**	Elena B.	1896		Clinton Ford	Phyllis, Maravon
t**28**	Jessie W.	1899		Harold Brigham	Daniel L.

Children of Bruce, t**20**

t**29** Robert F. 1901; t**30** Mamie 1903; t**31** Luella 1905; t**32** Virginia 1908; t**33** Kenneth 1910.

Children of Benjamin, t**21**

t**34** Clayton 1906; t**35** Walter 1909; t**36** Edna 1912.

THE ROBERTSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE GROUP[1]

(SERIES u)

It is certain that this group came from Rutherford County, North Carolina. Their first trace in Robertson is in 1798, when David and Archibald received deeds to lands. Deeds appear to William in 1803. These, with James, appear to have been of the same generation, and are tabulated as brothers.

During the next fifty years members of this group are frequently named in the Robertson records. There are a few administrations and so forth, but the references are chiefly to land transactions. The census returns show that they multiplied rapidly, but migrations to newer sections were constant, so that by 1860 only William, age 62, John 58, "W. D." 49, "W. B." 29 and William 55 were left as heads of families. Only John M. (u**44**) and Robert (u**89**), a nephew, with their families, now remain in Robertson of the numerous descendants of those who settled there one hundred and thirty years ago.

The first available census of Robertson (1820)[2] shows William, David, John and James, all "45 and upwards," also Josiah D.[3] and Jonathan, "under 45," and Bennet, "under 26," all as heads of families.[4] In 1830 appear William, "of 60 and under 70," Anthony S.[5] and John. In 1840 William and John are again shown, also Robert, "under 30."[6]

[1] See chapters on "The Huddlestons of Halifax County, Virginia," "The Descendants of David," and "The Rutherford County, North Carolina Group."

[2] Compare Census Rutherford Co., N. C.; 1790 showed David with family of 1 male under 16, 5 females; John, with 2 males under 16 and 4 females; William, with 4 males over and 1 under 16 and 6 females; William, with 3 males over and 1 under 16 and 4 females; James with 3 males under 16 and 3 females; 1800, John, John Sr., John Jr., William and David; 1810, Charles, John, David and David.

[3] Josiah D. is not shown by subsequent Robertson censuses. Beginning 1809, up to 1829, Robertson records show him in several land transactions. The 1840 Census of Hancock Co., Ill., show a Josiah, age between 50 and 60, with family of wife, 3 females and 2 males. This was probably Josiah D., a migrant from Robertson. Several Huddlestons are shown in Hancock in 1850 and 1860, and these may have been Josiah's descendants.

[4] The 1820 Census also shows Lettice (female), with family of 2 males and 2 females, all "under 26." Lettice was shown in 1830 with 1 male and 1 female, both "under 30," and in 1850, age 78, b. N. C., with family Elizabeth 46, Mary 23, Susan 20, Franklin 16, George 11.

[5] Anthony S. does not appear in subsequent Robertson censuses. An

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
u1	William		1813	Elizabeth ——	u5–u14
u2	David		1821		u15–u18
u3	Archibald				
u4	James				

SECOND GENERATION

Children of William, u1

u5	Sarah		Peter Kiger	u19–u23b
u6	Elizabeth [1]		Isaac Sellers	
u7	Sarah [2]		Silas Barr	
u8	Mary		Richard Crunk	
u9	John [3]		1. Jane Huddleston (u16)	
			2. Sarah Ausmus 1834	u24–u34
u10	William	1769	Agnes ——	u35–u37
u11	David			William C.[4]
u12	Jonathan			
u13	Jane		William Campbell	
u14	James [5]			

[1] l. Dickson Co., Tenn., 1816.

[2] l. Logan Co., Ky., 1817; l. Simpson Co., Ky., 1821.

[3] John m. to Morgan Co., Ill., prior to 1829; some of his descendants yet live in that part of Ill.

[4] William C. was b. 1815, d. 1873; he m. Mary Woodard; for c. see u42–u45.

[5] Dated 1818 James, reciting that he lived in Rutherford Co., N. C., gave power of attorney to convey his share in his deceased father William's lands. He was the James shown by Rutherford censuses of 1820–30–40.

Children of David, u2 [1]

u15	David [2]		
u16	Jane	John Huddleston (u9)	u24–u28
u17	John		
u18	Rebekah		

[1] He probably had others.

[2] l. Giles Co., Tenn., 1813.

A.S. (probably this Anthony S.) is shown in Hancock Co., Ill., 1840, with family of wife, 1 female under 10 and 3 males under 15. In 1850, "Anthony," age 41, b. Tenn., wife Elizabeth, age 26, b. Ind., and Edwin J. 5, William T. 2 and Sarah P. 1, d. Ill., appear in Hancock.

[6] The 1850 Census of Robertson shows John, age 47, wife Judea 42 (b. Va.), children Louisa 21, William 19, Judea 17, John 15, Morris 14, Maria 12, Lotus 8, Mary V. 7, Martha 5, Lucinda 3, Josiah 1; Robert 26; William 26, wife Elizabeth 20, Richard T., Mary E.; William 81, Agnes 76, William Jr. 52, Elizabeth 32, James T. 8, Elizabeth 5, E. W. R. (male) 2; William 45, wife Mary 34, Martha 13, John M. 5, William 2; William D. 39, wife Elizabeth 30, Sarah (probably mother) 58.

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Sarah Kieger, u5

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
u19	Thomas				
u20	Daniel				
u21	David				
u22	William				
u23a	Nancy				
u23b	Henry				

Children of John, u9

u24	Samuel M.[1,4]	1800		1. Mary ——	
				2. Sarah McKean	u46–u50
u25	William J.[1]	1804	1886	Susan Ausmus 1829	u51–u61
u26	Jane [1]	1811		1. William Warren	
				2. George Pratt	
u27	David [1]		d. c'hood		
u28	Nutha [1]		"		
u29	Arminda [2]	1834		Richard McDaniel	
u30	John S.[2,3]	1835		Clarissa McDaniel	
u31	Philip A.[2,3]	1838		Martha Groves	
u32	Bennet S.[2,3]	1837		Margaret Corning	
u33	Ellen [2]	1843		Peter Ausmus	
u34	Peter [2,3]	1843		Mary Culwell 1867	

[1] c. Jane, b. Tenn. [2] c. Sarah, b. Ill. [3] s. U. S. A., Civil War.
[4] Samuel M. m. with his father to Morgan Co., Ill., thence to Van Buren Co., Ia., where he l. in 1840, thence to Benton Co., Ark., where he l. in 1860.

Children of William, u10 [1]

u35	William	1798	Elizabeth ——	u62–u68
u36	Elizabeth		William McBarr	
u37	Ruth		Asa Harper	Asa

[1] This list is probably incomplete.

Children of Fielding Huddleston [1]

u39	William [2]	1796	1871	1. —— Lee	Mary.[3]
				2. Mary Corbell 1866	
u40	David	1801	1880	1. Mary Shull	
				2. Elizabeth Stone	
				3. Mrs. Harriett Rhodes	u69–u78
u41	Lewis	1805		Mariah ——	u79–u83

[1] Fielding s. Tenn. Mil., War 1812. William, David and Lewis all were b. N. C. and were members of the Robertson group, but it has not been possible to identify their accurate relation to other members of the group. All m. prior to 1850 to Pike Co., Ark., where numerous of their descendants now live.
[2] William s. 2 Tenn. Vols., War 1812. His widow was pensioned for such service. He l. Limestone Co., Ala., in 1840.
[3] dau. —— Lee. She m. William Rhodes.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of William C. See u11

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
u42	Martha			John Mansker	
u43	Mary Ellen	1853	1917	Arch. Couts	u84–u85
u44	John M.	1845		1. Elizabeth Woodard	
				2. Ida Traughber	u86–u88
u45	William H.	1848	1917	Alcie Pitt	u89

Children of Samuel M., u24

u46	Enos [1]				
u47	Martha [1]				
u48	Trina [2]	1846			
u49	Sarah [2]	1848			
u50	John M.[2]	1852	1915	Mary L. Turrentine 1877	u90–u99

[1] c. Mary. [2] c. Sarah, all b. Ia.

Children of William J., u25

u51	John [1]	1830		Lucinda Baker	Elizabeth, Jessie, Susan
u52	Louisa	1832		Jesse Ausmus	
u53	Rhoda	1834	1912	Abraham Hultz	
u54	Peter S.[2]	1836	1885	1. Melvina Amen	
				2. Rose B. Williams	
u55	Elizabeth	1837	1904	Isaac Davis 1856	u100–u106
u56	William [2]	1839	1885	Leecy Cook	
u57	Sarah	1842	1920	1. Peter Cary	
				2. Joshua Gristy	
u58	George	1844	1922	Emma Neace	
u59	Samuel M.[2]	1845	1928	1. Malissa Neace	
				2. Sarah Humphrey	
				3. Martha Groves	u107–u110
u60	David	1847	1922	Mary Wilson	
u61	Nancy	1849	1887	Melvin Neace	

[1] s. Mexican War. [2] s. U. S. A., Civil War.

Children of William, u35 [1]

u62	James T.	1843
u63	Elizabeth	1845
u64	E. W. R.[2]	1848
u65	R. M.[3]	1850
u66	A. H.[2]	1852
u67	Mary	1855
u68	G. W.[2]	1859

[1] Data from 1860 Census. [2] Males. [3] Female.

CHILDREN OF DAVID, u40 [1]

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
u69	William L.[2]				
u70	David F.	1833	1910	America White	u111–u118
u71	Louis A.	1856	1910	Mary J. Russell	u119–u125
u72	Cynthia A.	1838		Andrew Hutson	
u73	Sarah A.	1840		Isaac Hutson	
u74	Louisa A.	1841			
u75	John W.	1843		Mary Bryant	Benjamin W.
u76	Elizabeth	1847		Thomas Brown	
u77	M. Adeline	1848		Jesse Bryant	
u78	Wooten J.	1852			

[1] u69 to u75 c. Mary; u76 to u78 c. Elizabeth; dates of birth from Census Pike Co., Ark., 1860.
[2] m. Bastrop Co., Tex.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS, u41

u79	Wm. Carrol	1843	1929		
u80	Benton	1843			
u81	Louis F.	1848		Mary Lesley	
u82	S. F.	1848			
u83	David M.	1850		Willie Reeder	
					Minor, Elrey, 3 daus.

CHILDREN OF MARY ELLEN COUTS, u43

u84	Susan	Lee Edwards	
u85	Effie	Edward Cook	

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN M., u44

u86	Ellen	1878	George Phillips	Pauline 1912
u87	Ruth	1892	Maurice Armstrong	
u88	Frank	1896	Beatrice Callis	John, Mary.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H., u45

u89	Robert		Robert, Sarah, Jane.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M., u50

u90	Edward M.	1877	Audrey Graves	
u91	Charles M.	1879	Lillie Shofner	
u92	Mary L.	1881	C. Lee Young	
u93	Thomas M.	1883	d. inf'cy	
u94	Leila Kate	1884	George Koonce	
u95	Irene	1887	1. Jesse Hyatt	
			2. J. T. Holcomb	
u96	Ione	1889	Eugene Smith	
u97	John M.	1891	Emma Lucely	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
u98	Josephine E.	1894		Claude Kennedy	
u99	Lida L.	1896		Lee Kennedy	
	CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH DAVIS, **u55**				
u100	Lorenzo M.	1856	1921	Belle Allen	
u101	Florence			1. Oscar Walters 1887	
					Isaac C. Waters
				2. T. D. Cleary 1902	
u102	Elizabeth S.	1862	1862		
u103	Peter L.	1867	d. unm.		
u104	Huldah R.	1871		John Thomas	
u105	William H.	1862	1881	d. unm.	
u106	Levi E.	1867	1927	" "	
	CHILDREN OF SAMUEL M., **u59**				
u107	Albert B.				
u108	Mary C.	1883		—— Green	
u109	Frances	1884			
u110	Norah	1879			
	CHILDREN OF DAVID F., **u70**				
u111	James D.	1855		Janie Bussell 1876	
u112	Louis J.	1859		1. Mary A. Morrow 1881	
				2. Rachael L. Harrison 1884	
					u129–u138
u113	John W.			Sarah Keys 1886	
u114	Andrew J.			Sallie Talent 1897	
u115	Martha		d. c'hood		
u116	Harriett			1. Thomas Hoover	
				2. Lee J. Wagoner	
u117	Mary		d. c'hood		
u118	Roxana	1881		Marion Riley	
	CHILDREN OF LOUIS A., **u71**				
u119	William D.			Cornelia Holcomb	Sidney, Thomas
u120	Samuel F.			Belle Stewart	
u121	Louis A.			Lottie Steam	Claud
u122	Martha J.			Pierce Holcomb	
u123	Sarah A.			—— Duke	
u124	Rexcena			J. Carey	Clyde, Jane
u125	Margaret			Robert Pickett	

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF MARY C. GREEN, **u108**

u126	Eunice F.	1904	
u127	C. Richard	1906	
u128	Wayne	1911	

CHILDREN OF LOUIS J., **u112**

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
u129	George D.	1886	1889		
u130	Louis W.	1887		Augusta F. Carey 1910	Nellie P., Thelma, Georgia B.
u131	Virgil A.	1889		Elkia Howard 1915	Virgil R., Olhel W.
u132	Ethel	1891		Pready M. Funderburg 1910	
u133	Grover	1893		Cora Bell 1912	Louis, George, Fay, Maybelle
u134	Myrtis	1897		Welch C. Kelley 1918	
u135	Jesse O.	1899		Orpha M. Funderburg 1918	Buford, Denvill
u136	Rachael R.	1903		John G. Reese 1924	
u137	Eloise				
u138	John G.				

THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT OF ENGLAND

(Series v)

Robert, who was born in Coniston, England, in 1800; married Mary Wilkinson in 1824. All of their children were born in Coniston, and all remained in England except Joseph, who came to America in 1851 and settled at Rockland, Michigan, where he brought up his family.

Robert had a brother Thomas H., born 1802.

Children of Robert

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
v2	Joseph	1825	1881	Mary Dorgan 1850	v8–v17
v4	Ann	1827			
v5	Robert	1829			
v6	Thomas	1830			
v7	Agnes	1832			

Children of Joseph, v2

v8	Robert A.[1]	1852		Edith Roberts 1880	v18–v22
v9	John H.[2]	1855		Annie Johnston 1880	v23–v27
v10	Joseph [1]	1857		Clara Strang 1888	v28–v30
v11	Mary [1]	1859		Daniel Hungate 1897	no c.
v12	Edward E.	1861	1900	Mary Walsh 1892	Annie, James
v13	Thomas L.	1863	1908	d. unm.	
v14	Agnes [3]	1866			
v15	Cecelia	1867	1926	d. unm.	
v16	William G.	1870		Nellie Burns 1894	Milton, Anita
v17	Estella N.[3]	1873			

[1] San Diego, Cal. [2] Detroit, Mich.
[3] Butte, Mont.

Children of Robert A., v8

v18	Joseph R.	1881	
v19	Walter [1]	1885	
v20	Hilda E.	1883	Edward Clayson
v21	Lester R.	1887	
v22	Elsie	1890	Lindsay Simons

[1] l. Harvard, Ill.

Children of John H., v9

v23	Chester W.	1881	Minnie McLennan
v24	Florence	1883	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
v25	Cecelia	1886		William Rodda	
v26	Myrtle	1888			
v27	Clarence J.	1890		Helen A. Crotty	
		CHILDREN OF JOSEPH, **v10**			
v28	Ashley S.	1893		Mildred McDermotte	
v29	Roy C.	1896			
v30	Edward J.	1900		Yvonne Greene	

THE RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, GROUP

(Series w)

This group came from Halifax County, Virginia, about 1775.[1] The 1790 Census showed, as in the Morgan District of Rutherford, David, with family of one male under 16 years of age and five females; John, with two males under 16 and four females; William, with four males over and one under 16 and six females; William, with three males over and one under 16 and four females; and James, with three males under 16 and three females.

The 1800 Census of Rutherford showed John, John Sr., John Jr., William and David, all with families. In 1810, Charles, John, David and David, with families were listed. In 1820, James, with two boys and two girls appeared. In 1830 and 1840 James yet remained.

[1] See chapters "The Huddlestons of Halifax County, Virginia," "The Robertson County, Tennessee Group," and "The Descendants of David of North Carolina."

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w1	John L.[1]				w1–w6

[1] 1. Rutherford Co., N. C.

SECOND GENERATION

Children of John L., w1

w2	Charles [1]	1778	1875	Elizabeth Lollar	w9–w17
w3	John C.[1]	179–		—— Barnes	w18–w19
w4	David [1]	1775		"Polly" ——	w20–w22d
w5	son [2]				
w6	son [2]				

[1] In 1811 m. from Rutherford Co., N. C., to what is now Putnam Co., Tenn.

[2] Names unknown—one is said to have m. to Ky., the other to the "Western District" of Tenn. See chapter on "The Huddlestons of Robertson County, Tenn."

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Charles, w2

w9	Isaac	1804	1. Elizabeth Allison	
			2. Mrs. Wallace, *née* Nichols	
			3. Elizabeth A. Kerr	w23–w39b

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w10	John L.	1811		Rebecca Moore	w40–w47
w11	William W.	1807		Naomi Allison	w48–w52
w12	David F.[2]	1819	1897	Ary E. Lollar 1846	w53–w58
w13	C. Byram [1]				
w14	Jordan F.	1825		Mary Bradford	w59–w66
w15	Elizabeth E.[3]			1. William Bradford	
				2. Thomas Pullen	
w16	Minerva			Newton Lollar	
w17	Amanda			John Yunt	

[1] m. from Jackson Co., Tenn., to Mo.
[2] m. to Ill. 1856, d. Murphysboro, Ill.
[3] c. by Bradford, Charles, Frank; by Pullen, Martha E.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C., w3

w18	Joseph				Thomas [1]
w19	Elizabeth			Elias Whitaker	

[1] For c. see w186b—w186d.

CHILDREN OF DAVID, w4

w20	Hugh G.	1806		Malissa Taylor	w67–w74
w21	John L. H.			Lucilla Taylor	w75–w81
w22a	Isaac			Patsey Dowell	w82–w83
w22b	Martha A.	1827			
w22c	Harriett	1830			
w22d	Nancy	1838			

FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF ISAAC, w9

w23	William I.	1831		Amanda Jared	w84–w90
w24	Charles A.	1833		Rhoda L. Plunket	
					Cordelia, William R.
w25	Ralston B.	1839		Frances Jared	
w26	John L.	1838		Catherine Denny	Timothy P.
w27	Martha A.			Jackson Jared	
w28	Adaline			William Dillard	
w29	Rebecca M.	1835			
w30	Amanda E.	1841		John Jared	
w31	Rilla			William Ensor	
w32	B. Frank	1844		Ruth Jared	
w33	Elizabeth F.	1846		William Jared	
w34	James		d. inf'cy		
w35	Isaac A.			Sallie Owings 1878	w150–w156
w36	Henry			Tennie Sexton 1880	w157–w163
w37	Jesse				
w38	Melvina	1849	d. inf'cy		
w39a	Mary J.		" "		
w39b	Minerva			James A. Carlin 1877	w96–w102

CHILDREN OF JOHN L., w10

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w40	Wilson M.	1830		Frances Quarrells	w94–w95
w41	Pinkney			—— Dyre	
w42	John P.	1837	1930	1. Rowena Deering	
				2. Mary Scarlette	
				3. Caroline Hyder	w91–w93
w43	Nancy M.	1842		James Burgess	
w44	Ann	1844			
w45	Jane	1847		Richard Pippin	
w46	Catherine			Nathan Bartelette	
w47	Jones				

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W., w11

w48	John Burr	1849		d. unm.	
w49	Isaac R.	1846		Mollie Southerd	
w50	Jane	1830			
w51	Ruth	1835		James Ballard	
w52	Elvira			Harrison Phy	

CHILDREN OF DAVID F., w12

w53	Charles K.	1848		Mary E. Jones 1875	w103–w111
w54	Margaret E.	1870		Joseph Crombar 1886	
w55	Martha E.	1852	1900	Thomas McClintock 1868	
w56	Mary J.	1854	1918	unm.	
w57	Elvira B.	1860		W. R. Hampton 1878	
w58	Belle	1867		Albert Dixon 1884	

CHILDREN OF JORDAN F., w14

w59	F. Monroe	1844		Nancy Sherrill	w112–w117
w60	William E.	1846		Susannah C. Davis	w118–w120
w61	J. Lafayette	1848		Amelia Davis	w121–w126
w62	John W.			Mary Vick	w127–w132
w63	Jordan D.			1. Mollie Price	
				2. Mary Carter, *née* Price	w134–w140
w64	Mary J.	1855		Robert R. Brown	w141–w143
w65	Margaret E.	1860		Henry J. Brown	Bishop M.
w66	Avo			Robert D. Dow	

CHILDREN OF HUGH G., w67

w67	D. Matthew	1831			
w68	Taylor W.	1835			
w69	Alvin C.	1842		Elizabeth Robinson	w164–w170
w70	Permelia			Hamp Moore	
w71	Mitchell				
w72	Jane	1832			

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w73	Sarah A.	1837			
w74a	Lucilla				
w74b	Salina	1849		Alex. Robinson	
				Children of John L. H., w21	
w75	Green				
w76	Andrew			Betsey Goss	James
w77	David D.			Eunice Bennett	w171–w174
w78	Isaac			Elizabeth Bohannon	w175–w176
w79	Sarah J.			J. Hick Buck	
w80	Alta			Wash. Bohannon	
w81	Drewey S.				
				Children of Isaac, w22a	
w82	Frances			Simeon Hyder	w177–w184
w83	Harriet			Dock Wilhite	w185–w186

FIFTH GENERATION

				Children of William I., w23	
w84	Samuel J.			Sarah Leftwich	
w85	Mary J.			James Apple	
w86	Isaac M.			Virginia Robinson	w245–w252
w87	Victoria			—— Kennard	
w88	Simon P.			Sophronia Whitson	w253–w258
w89	Bell				
w90	Jasper				
				Children of John P., w42	
w91	Zebadee P.			Betty Burgess	
w92	Ianthe			1. John Cumby	
				2. John Clark	
w93	John L.			1. Belle Harp, *née* Dyre	
				2. Pearlie Phy.	
				Children of Wilson, w40	
w94	Charles M.			1. Emily Bullington	
				2. Cora Dowell	
w95	William P.			Fannie Bohannon	
				Children of Minerva Carlin, w39b	
w96	Walter R.			Frances M. Richmond	w195–w198
w97	Alice			V. Edgar Bockman	
w98	Jesse H.			Ethel Ray	Susan R., Mary M.
w99	Alfred A.			Elizabeth Cox	w199–w201
w100	Addie			Frank Collier	Eugene C.
w101	Charlie H.			Mary Hunter	
w102	Benton M.			Frances L. Whitson	w202–w203

CHILDREN OF CHARLES K., w53

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w103	James F.				
w104	Henry H.				
w105	Louetta				
w106	Charles H.				
w107	Jeannette				
w108	John				
w109	Nellie				
w110	Clyde				
w111	William				

CHILDREN OF F. MONROE, w59

w112	Norman J.			Nannie McClellan	
w113	Walter Wirt				
w114	Leck M.				
w115	May			1. John Elder 2. James Price	
w116	Alda				
w117	Fay				

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E., w60

w118	Beecher C.	1870		1. Mary Frances Buck 2. Ruth Walker, *née* Hyder	w204–w206
w119	Beveridge M.	1872		Nettie Smith	w207–w215
w120	Stephen C.	1876		Mollie Willhite	w216–w218

CHILDREN OF J. LAFAYETTE, w61

w121	Laura				
w122	Vargis				
w123	Della				
w124	Lawrence				
w125	Dow				
w126	Jordan F.				

CHILDREN OF JOHN W., w62

w127	Pearl			John Aldrich	
w128	Zora			Bolivar Davis	
w129	Anna			Thomas Millard	
w130	Haskel				
w131	Danah			Charles Ray	
w132	Mollie				

CHILDREN OF JORDAN D., w63 [1]

w134	Herbert			Tina	
w135	Lalia			Walter Holman	
w136	Bonnie			Will L. Gentry	

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w**137**	Lola			Dale Price	
w**138**	Maggie			—— McBride	
w**139**	Jordan F.				
w**140**	Clennie				

[1] All c. Mollie except Jordan F., Clennie.

Children of Mary J. Brown, w**64**

w**141**	Jannah			Howard Wilhite	
w**142**	Avannah			J. Byrd Dowell	
w**143**	Vallie			George McCoy	

Children of Avo Dow, w**66**

w**144**	Fleming G.			—— Johnson	
w**145**	William M.				
w**146**	Vallie E.				
w**146**	Floyd				
w**147**	Vera				
w**148**	Walter				
w**149**	Ralph				

Children of Isaac A., w**35**

w**150**	Caroline			Wirt Sanders	
w**151**	Arthur			Katherine Gamble	
w**152**	Viola			Charles Ballard	
w**153**	Verna			Jesse Huddleston (w**159**)	
w**154**	Pauline				
w**155**	Allison			Robbie Clark	
w**156**	Alice			John Young	

Children of Henry, w**36**

w**157**	Haskell			Minnie Cypert	
w**158**	Martha			T. Denny	
w**159**	Jesse			Verna Huddleston (w**153**)	
w**160**	Helen				
w**161**	Florence			Wilburn Elrod	
w**162**	Alfred			Stella Huddleston	
w**163**	Floyd			Margaret Cameron	

Children of Alvin C., w**69**

w**164**	Landon T.			1. Emma Buck	
				2. Tennie Hunter	w219–w224
w**165**	Lloyd			Ira Poteet	w225–w227
w**166**	Sallie				
w**167**	Marguerite			Henry Caruthers	w228
w**168**	Edward				
w**169**	Virgil				
w**170**	Susan				

CHILDREN OF DAVID D., w77

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w171	Minnie			I. P. Clark	w239–w241
w172	Green L.			Opher Bullock	w233–w235
w173	Lewis D.			Manisa Hill	w236–w238
w174	Dimple			Thurman Bullock	w242–w244

CHILDREN OF ISAAC, w78

w175	Frances			Stokes Wilhite	w229–w231
w176	Lola			1. J. R. Buck	
				2. John Lee	w232

CHILDREN OF FRANCES HYDER, w82

w177	Pairzetta				
w178	Ova			Douglas Hunter	
w179	Caroline			John P. Huddleston	
w180	Harriet				
w181	Fannie			James W. Bohannon	
w182	Peyton			Sarah Walker	
w183	Dow			Vina Hamilton	
w184	Beecher				

CHILDREN OF HARRIET WILHITE, w83

w185	Green B.			Dora Burgess	
w186a	Florida			Carroll Henry	

CHILDREN OF THOMAS. SEE w18

w186b	Richard				
w186c	Marie				
w186d	Benjamin				

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF CHARLES M., w94

w187	Joe				
w188	Dave				
w189	Clarence				

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM P., w95

w190	Thomas Clayton			Lola Lee	w259–w262
w191	Jones			Ida Walker	w263–w265
w192	Linnie			James Buckner	w266–w271
w193	Effie			John Bohannon	w272–w276
w194	G. Charles			Bertha Bohannon	

CHILDREN OF WALTER R., w96

w195	Virginia R.			Philip Webb	Philip C.
w196	James A.				
w197	Henry F.				
w198	Walter R.				

CHILDREN OF ALFRED A., w99

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w199	Margaret				
w200	Elizabeth R.				
w201	Catherine C.				

CHILDREN OF BENTON M., w102

w202	William B.				
w203	Geraldine				

CHILDREN OF BEECHER C., w118

w204	Charles C.[1]	1895			
w205	Willis J.[2]	1905			
w206	Vallie E.[2]	1908		Arnold Hunter 1928	

[1] c. Mary Frances. [2] c. Ruth.

CHILDREN OF BEVERIDGE M., w119

w207	Perry H.			Beulah Willhite	
w208	Howard W.			Ada Rockwell	
w209	Arlie			1. Burch Huddleston (w263)	
				2. John W. Judd	
w210	William H.			1. Bertha C. Williams	
				2. Thelma ——	
w211	Oscar N.	1905			
w212	Flora Ann			Rupert Whittaker	
w213	Earl			Dovie Bohannon	
w214	Nellie				
w215	Lorell				

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN C., w120

w216	Owen E.				
w217	Donald F.				
w218	Mildred				

CHILDREN OF LANDON T., w164

w219	Mary			H. Ferd Hicks	
w220	Elizabeth			C. B. Dow	
w221	Charles H.				
w222	L. P. H.				
w223	Jere			Nota Henry	
w224	Jewell				

CHILDREN OF LLOYD POTEET, w165

w225	Millard				
w226	Edna				
w227	Ernest				

CHILDREN OF MARGARET CARUTHERS, w167

w228	Daisy			Thomas Parsons	

CHILDREN OF FRANCES WILHITE, w175

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w229	Maud			Virgle Bohannon	
w230	Mollie			S. Coey Huddleston	
w231	Mattie			John C. Walker	

CHILDREN OF LOLA BUCK, w176

w232	Thurlow B.			Myrtle Huddleston (w259)	

CHILDREN OF GREEN L., w172

w233	David T.				
w234	Roselle				
w235	Odell				

CHILDREN OF LEWIS D., w173

w236	John D.				
w237	Bennett				
w238	Cordell				

CHILDREN OF MINNIE CLARK, w171

w239	Wilber				
w240	Ida Lou				
w241	Hazel				

CHILDREN OF DIMPLE BULLOCK, w174

w242	David				
w243	Charles				
w244	Mary Frances				

CHILDREN OF ISAAC M., w86

w245	Oscar D.			Ida May Stanton	w287–w291
w246	Daley Owen				
w247	Henrietta				
w248	Adavil				
w249	Verna				
w250	Isaac				
w251	Amanda Jane				
w252	Mamie				

CHILDREN OF SIMON P., w88

w253	R. Clennie			Vera Leftwich	w277–w281
w254	Stella			Charles Stanton	w282–w286
w255	Nina			Alva Ellis	
w256	Ruby				
w257	Claude			Lora Willingsley	
w258	Harwood				

SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Thomas Clayton, w190

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
w259	Myrtle			Thurlow B. Huddleston (w232)	
w260	Frank				
w261	Dimple			—— Burton	
w262	Fannie Lou				

Children of Jones, w191

w263	Burch			Arlie Huddleston (w209)	
w264	John				
w265	Pearl				

Children of Linnie Buckner, w192

w266	Emma				
w267	Estes				
w268	Clara				
w269	Vestal				
w270	Fannie Lou				
w271	Charles				

Children of Effie Bohannon, w193

w272	Wash				
w273	Cecil				
w274	Vallie				
w275	John B.				
w276	Lonnie Earl				

Children of R. Clennie, w253

w277	Max				
w278	Gordon				
w279	Nellie				
w280	William				
w281	Jere				

Children of Stella Stanton, w254

w282	Doss				
w283	Simon S.				
w284	Millard Joe				
w285	Charles S. Jr.				
w286	Carson				

Children of Oscar D., w245

w287	Loraine				
w288	Geraldine				
w289	Isaac S.				
w290	Hubert D.				
w291	Clarence T.				

SMALL UNCONNECTED GROUPS

(Series x)

The Princess Ann County, Virginia Group

x**1** Thomas was listed as a slave owner in 1775. The will of Thomas, probated May, 1778, states his sons to be x**2** Ananias, x**3** John and x**4** Thomas, and his daughters x**5** Margaret and x**6** Mary. Thomas assessed land for taxes from 1785 until 1817, when James succeeded him. James was listed as slave owner in 1820, 1830 and 1840.

Thomas m. Anna Moses 1786.
Thomas m. Frances King 1789.

James of Orange County, New York

x**7** James, with a brother David,[1] both of whom were born in Ireland, migrated to America about 1820. James resided first in New York City, where he married Delicta Munger; later he lived at Red Hook, in Dutchess County, and then at Newburgh, Orange County, New York, where he died.[2]

[1] It seems probable that David was the David of Nicholas Co., Ky. (See chapter on "David, the Irish Immigrant.")
[2] James changed the spelling from Huddelston, which he used, to Huddelson, and this group now uses the latter.

Children of James, x**7**

x**8**	Agnes		1894	d. unm.	
x**9**	James [1]	1834	1922	1. Mary E. Reade	
				2. Sarah A. Reade	x13–x16
x**10**	Robert [2]	1837	1923	Josephine C. Porter	x17–x20
x**11**	William	1840		Mary Hilliker	x21–x22
x**12**	Clarinda D.		1925	George Stillwagon	Frances R.[3]

[1] l. Livermore, Calif. [2] l. Orange Co., N. Y.
[3] m. D. E. Gwynne, Sheridan, Wy. See x**23**–x**25**.

Children of James, x**9**

x**13**	Charles [1]
x**14**	Emma
x**15**	Ella
x**16**	Herbert

[1] By Mary, others by Sarah.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT, x10

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
x17	Sandford E.			Mary I. Canvet	Ida C., Sandford R.
x18	Robert			Martha R. ——	Robert R.
x19	Alfred			Louise Stewart	
x20	Nellie I.			E. C. Quackenbush	

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, x11

x21	William			Elizabeth Stewart	
x22	Lillian			George Turner	George

CHILDREN OF FRANCES R. GWYNNE. SEE x12

x23	Donald E.
x24	George
x25	Gerald

THE HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE GROUP

This group is said to have originated in Rutherford County, North Carolina, and to have migrated to Hickman about 1805.

The 1830 Census of Hickman shows Celia, "of 60 and under 70," with family of four females and three males, also John, "under 30," with wife, and one female child "under 5." The 1850 Census shows Celia 83, born "Va." with Sarah 30 and John 12 in family; John W. 67, born "N. C." with Mahulda 42, Celia 20, Priscilla 16, Lucinda 14, Diana 11, Elizabeth 8, Alice 5, Reaves 3, David 1; Adeline 40, Sarah 17, Mary 14, William 9; Howell 45, Ellenor 38, James H. 14; also Robert C. 20.

Of this group, numerous representatives yet reside in Hickman. Among them are x**26** Howell H., x**27** Thomas, and x**28** Nixon.

WILLIAM OF RICHFIELD, OHIO

x**29** William is said to have been the son of Ferdinand, and to have been born in England in 1800. He came to the State of Maine about 1829, where he married Ann McDaniels, a widow. He lived at Richfield, Ohio, where his children were born and reared. Late in life, after Ann's death, William returned to England, where he died at Ulverston, Lancaster, in 1878. William had a brother Thomas who also lived near Richfield.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, x29

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
x30	Richard	1831	1842		
x31	Jane	1838	1858		
x32	William F.	1833	1887	Anna Meahan 1860	x36–x39
x33	Henry	1834	1915	Cornelia Crooks	
x34	Thomas	1837	1910	Mary J. Hodgman 1864	x40–x45
x35	Elizabeth	1830	1890		

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM F., x32

x36	William F.				
x37	Frank T.	1861			
x38	Clinton A.	1869	1883		
x39	Lottie B.	1867		H. L. Strong	x46–x49

CHILDREN OF THOMAS, x34

x40	Leonora	1875		John A. Weston 1895	Eloise M.
x41	Roy F.	1880		Harriet Smith 1916	
x42	Emily	1866	1904	Bert Washburn	Irene, Thomas
x43	Adelaide	1869		E. E. Putnam 1892	
x44	Alice	1871		Thomas M. Robbins	Harleigh, Isabel
x45	Laura	1878		S. J. Swain	Seth J. 1905

CHILDREN OF LOTTIE B. STRONG, x39

x46	Helen	—— Van Sickel
x47	Ceylon	
x48	William	
x49	Herbert	

WILLIAM G. OF DESOTO COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

There is good grounds to believe that William G. was the son of x50 Benjamin, born 1760, died 1842, and wife Margaret who died 1840, and that they are the same shown by the Wayne County, Tennessee, 1830 Census.

x51	William G.	1808	1855	Elizabeth S. Ellis 1832	x52–x54

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM G., x51

x52	Melissa A.	1834	1848		
x53	Alonzo W.[1]	1838	1881	Eliza F. Dogget 1865	x55–x60
x54	James W.	1842	1848		

[1] s. C. S. A.

CHILDREN OF ALONZO W., x53

x55	Mary E.	1866	1888	M. J. Bouldin	no c.
x56	William R.	1868	1873		
x57	Alonzo L.	1870	1872		

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
x58	John Joseph [1]	1872	1928		x61
x59	Anna L.	1874	1884		
x60	Thomas J.	1876		Belle Wooten	

[1] Physician, Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN JOSEPH, x58

x61	Mary Dean	1896	Charles H. Foust	Charles H., Wilmoth F.

DANIEL AND HIS DESCENDANTS

This group has lived in Tennessee Counties of Wayne, McNairy, Hardeman and Crockett. It is not considered certain what the ancestor's name was, however Daniel is given by some of its members, and hence is so set down.

x62 Daniel married Jane Johnson of Wayne. A Jane Huddleston, age 47, is shown by the 1850 Wayne census in the family of Daniel Johnson, probably indicating that she was then living with her father.

The 1820 Census of Wayne shows Daniel, then under 26, with wife under 26 and a female child under 10. He does not appear in subsequent censuses, but in 1830 Benjamin "of 60 and under 70," David "of 30 and under 40," and Fleming "of 20 and under 30"—all as heads of families—are shown. In 1840 only Susan and family are shown. What relation these were to Daniel or to each other is unknown. It is believed that all were of the Rutherford County, North Carolina, group.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL, x62

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
x63	Nathaniel [1]	1830	1911	Martha Shelton 1856	x67–x69
x64	Huldah [2]			John Brewer	
x65	William [3]	1833			
x66	Tennessee			—— Bowers	

[1] l. Hardeman Co., Tenn.
[2] l. Crockett Co., Tenn. She has a grandson J. D. Riddick Maury City, Tenn.
[3] m. to Prairie Co., Ark.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL, x63

x67	Benjamin F.[1]	1859	1902	Margaret E. Mitchell 1883	x70–x75
x68	T. J.[2]				
x69	Margaret [1]			Henry Brint	

[1] l. Hardeman Co., Tenn. [2] Humboldt, Tenn.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN F., x67

No.	*Name*	*Born*	*Died*	*Married*	*Children*
x70	Wendall	1883		Ellen Mitchell 1911	
x71	Ethel	1885		John Stumph(e115)	e130–e133c
x72	Robert M.	1888		Florence Johnston 1921	
x73	Elizabeth	1891		William S. Polk 1911	x76–x80
x74	Maud	1894		J. A. Boyd 1920	
x75	Ruth	1898		Silas Booth 1919	

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH POLK, x73

x76	Ella R.	1912
x77	Winnie M.	1914
x78	Anita L.	1919
x79	Elizabeth	1923
x80	William S.	1927

THE LAWRENCE COUNTY, ARKANSAS, GROUP

The 1840 Census of Lawrence shows x**81** Sarah, "under 30," with one female and three males in family; 1850, x**82** Luke 25, born Ark., wife Sophia 22 and Elizabeth 2; 1860, x**83** Andrew J. 46, born Tenn., wife Bertha 40, Louisa 16, John 13, Joseph 11, Oliver P. 8, Georgiana 3—x**84** William D. 36, born Tenn., wife Melissa 21—x**85** Benjamin E. 30, born Tenn., wife Margaret 21, Mary A. E. 1—x**86** Thomas J. 36, born Ala., wife Louisa J. 28, Margen 3, Isabella A. 1—x**87** John G. 36, born Tenn., wife Rosanna 39, John W. 9, Bird G. 4.

THE COLUMBIA COUNTY, NEW YORK GROUP

The 1850 Census of Columbia shows x**88** William 39, born N. Y., wife Maria 29, William H. 11, Charles W. 9, John 4, Leander 2.

THE GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, GROUP

The 1790 Census of Granville shows x**89** John. None are shown for 1800, but in 1810 John, "of 45," and x**90** Jesse, "of 26 and under 45," with families, appear. The 1820 returns show x**91** Eakes, x**92** Henry, and x**93** Henry. Nothing further is known of this group.

THE SCIOTO COUNTY, OHIO, GROUP[1]

The 1840 Census of Scioto shows, x**94** Cain, "of 50 and under 60," x**95** John, and x**96** Joseph, "of 30 and under 40," each with

wife and children; the 1850, shows Cain 61, born Va., wife Polly 65, born Va.—x**97** Abel 50, born Va.—x**98** Joseph 45, born Va., wife Frances, Arminia 18, Cynthia O. 15, Emily 13, Nancy 11, Zaime 8, Malvina 5, Mary F. 2.

[1] It is practically certain this is a branch of the Kanawha Valley, W. Va., [Virginia] group.

The Chester County, Pennsylvania, Group

The 1790 Census shows x**99** Joseph, with family of four males and three females, in E. Fallowfield Township, Chester. For 1800, x**100** Jacob and x**101** Robert are shown. In 1810 only Robert was left in Chester.

"THOSE FIGHTING HUDDLESTONS"

Soldiers Who Served in Various Wars

(These lists probably incomplete. Abbreviations used are: "e." for enrolled at, "r." residence, "a." age, "b." born at. Star shows death in service.)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Daniel	3 Va. State Line
George [2]	Bucks Co. (Pa.) Mil.
John [1]	Va. (State Line)
John	Master, Schooner *Polly*
Nathan [2]	Bucks Co. (Pa.) Mil.
Peleg	2 Bristol Co. (Mass.)
Robert [3]	Va. Continental Line
Seth	13 Co. (Col. Hathaway's Regt.) Mass.
Thomas [2]	Bucks Co. (Pa.) Mil.
Thomas	4 Md. (Col. Hall)
William [2]	Bucks Co. (Pa.) Mil.

[1] Rec. Va. land warrant No. 508; probably filed on land Ky.
[2] See Pa. Archives, 5 Series 1, p. 402.
[3] Pensioned 1834, claim No. 20894; b. Amelia Co., Va., where enlisted; m. Warren Co., N. C. 1780, thence m. to Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 1800; had dau. Prudence Reed in Tenn., 1833.

WAR OF 1812

Abel	4 Va. Mil.
Abraham	2 (Evans') Va. Mil.
Abram	3 (Dickinson's) Va. Mil.
Allen	1 Rifle Regt. (Allen's) Ky. Vols.
Charles	2 W. Tenn. Mil.
Daniel	2 W. Tenn. Mil.
Fielding	2 (Cheatham's) W. Tenn. Mil.
Fielding	Edmonston's Det. Cav. Tenn. Mil.
George	3 (Dickinson's) Va. Mil.
George V.	Carr's N. Y. Mil.
Guilford	3 Art. Va. Mil.
James	20 Va. Mil.
James	1 (Sutton's) Ohio Mil.
James	1 (Wynne's) W. Tenn. Mil.
James	2 (Cheatham's) W. Tenn.
John	Gordon's Co. Mounted Spies, Tenn. Mil.
John	1 (Truehearts) Va. Mil.
John	2 Light Inf. (Bache's) Pa. Mil.
John	Broadnax's Det. Ga. Mil.

John	2 (Cocke's) W. Tenn. Mil.
John	2 (Jenkins) Ga. Vols. and Mil.
John	3 (Roulston's) W. Tenn. Mil.
John	4 (Beatty's) Va. Mil.
John	3 (Boykin's) Va. Mil.
John	20 Va. Mil.
John	Lieut. 28 U. S. Inf. 1813–17; l. N. Y.
Jonathan	Cheatham's Det. Mounted Inf., Tenn. Mil.
Jonathan	1 Mounted Gunmen (Dyer's) Tenn. Vols.
Joseph	2 U. S. Inf.
Josiah D.	2 (Cheatham's) W. Tenn. Mil.
Peyton	3 (Dickinson's) Va. Mil.
Pleasant	Capt. Sims' Co., N. C. Mil.
Pleasant	7 (Saunders') Va. Mil.
Richard	2 (Cocke's) W. Tenn. Mil.
Solomon	Pike's Co., 1st U. S. Inf.; Armistead's Co., 2nd U. S. Inf.
Thomas	Bunch's (1814) E. Tenn. Mil.
Thomas	4 Va. Mil.
Thomas	5 Va. Mil.
Wiley	3 (Roulston's) W. Tenn. Mil.
William	Granville Co. (Smith's) N. C. Mil.
William	1 (McDonald's) N. C. Mil.
William	2 Mounted Gunmen (Williamson's) Tenn. Vols.
William	13 (Gray's) Ky. Mil.
Woodson	2 (Cocke's) W. Tenn. Mil.

WAR WITH MEXICO

*Creed T.	Capt. 14 U. S. Inf. Fentress Co., Tenn.
David	Co. I, 4 Tenn. Inf.; r. Claiborne Co., Tenn.
Israel	4 Tenn. Inf.; e. Claiborne Co., Tenn.
James	Co. A, 2 Miss. Inf.; e. Columbus, Miss.; a. 19.
John	Co. H. Hughes' Md. Vols.; e. Pittsburgh, Pa.; a. 18.
John	Co. D, 1 Ill. Inf. (Newby's); e. Mt. Sterling, Ill.; a. 18.
Richard	Stapp's Ill. Mtd. Vols.; e. Monmouth, Ill.; a. 19.
Solomon	Co. F, 3 Ind. Inf.; e. Columbus, Ind.; a. 22.

CIVIL WAR—UNION ARMIES

Arkansas

*David I.	Co. D, 4 Ark. Cav.; r. Madison Co., Ill.; b. Hot Springs Co., Ark.; a. 16.
George W.	Co. K, 4 Ark. Cav.; r. Dallas Co., Ark.; b. Lauderdale Co., Ala.; a. 23.
Levi H.	Co. C, 1 Ala. Cav.; e. Memphis, Tenn.; b. Pike Co., Ark.; a. 25.

California

Thomas	Co. K, 2 Cal. Cav.; e. San Francisco, Cal.; a. 42.

Illinois

Absalom J.	Co. G, 148 Ill. Inf.; e. Quincy, Ill.; b. Ill.; a. 18.
Albert G.	Co. I, 59 Ill. Inf.; e. Bunker Hill, Ill.
*Andrew	Co. G, 35 Ill. Inf.; e. Catlin, Ill.; b. Champaign Co., Ohio; a. 19.
Bennett S.	Co. I, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Adams Co., Ill.; a. 25.
Charles	Co. E, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Mound Sta., Ill.; a. 30.
David	Co. E, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Mound Sta., Ill.; b. Morgan Co., Ill.; a. 32.
David C.	Co. E, 101 Ill. Inf.; e. Bethel, Ill.; a. 32.
George W.	Co. C, 10 Ill. Cav.; r. Macon Co., Ill.; b. Putnam Co., Ind.; a. 18.
George W.	Battery H, 2 Ill. L. Arty.; r. Adams Co., Ill.; b. Adams Co., Ill.; a. 18.
*Henry	Co. A, 97 Ill. Inf.; e. Gillespie, Ill.; a. 21.
James	97 Ill. Inf.; e. Jasper Co., Ill.; a. 26.
James	Co. I, 68th Ill. Inf.; e. Decatur, Ill.; a. 22.
James A.	Co. D, 97 Ill. Inf.; e. Jasper Co., Ill.; a. 21.
James L.	Co. E, 7 Ill. Inf.; e. Springfield, Ill.; a. 23.
James R.	Co. C, 78 Ill. Inf.; e. Blandinsville, Ill.; a. 20.
John	Co. A, 101 Ill. Inf.; e. Mendosia, Ill.; b. Nichols Co., Ky.; a. 45.
John C.	Co. G, 80 Ill. Inf.; e. Randolph Co., Ill.; a. 18.
John R.	Co. I, 32 Ill. Cav.; r. Macon Co., Ill.; b. Ind.; a. 38.
John S.	Co. I, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Adams Co., Ill.; a. 26.
John W.	Co. A, 149 Ill. Inf.; e. Springfield, Ill.; b. Putnam Co., Ind.; a. 21.
Peter	Co. B, 50 Ill. Inf.; e. Clayton, Ill.; b. Adams Co., Ill.; a. 18.
Peter S.	Co. I, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Adams Co., Ill.; a. 26.
Philip A.	Co. I, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Adams Co., Ill.; b. Brown Co., Ill.; a. 23.
Reuben H.	Co. A, 46 Ill. Inf.; e. Freeport, Ill.; r. DeWitt Co., Ill.; a. 25.
Robert	Co. D, 28 Ill. Inf.; e. Macomb, Ill.; b. Jacksonville, Ill.; a. 26.
Robert	Co. I, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Adams Co., Ill; b. Pike Co., Ill.; a. 21.
Robert C.	Co. G, 80 Ill. Inf.; e. Randolph Co., Ill.; a. 23.
Samuel	Co. A, 149 Ill. Inf.; e. Springfield, Ill.; b. Washington Co., Ind.; a. 42.
Samuel W.	Co. F, 2 Ill. Cav.; e. Monticello, Ill.; b. Green Co., Ill.; a. 18.
*Shelby A.	Co. C, 41 Ill. Inf.; e. Decatur, Ill.
*Solomon	Co. B, 123 Ill. Inf.; e. Greenup, Ill.; b. Ohio; a. 40.
Thomas	Co. C, 57 Ill. Inf.; e. Chicago, Ill.; b. Millom, England; a. 35.
William	Evans Co. Ill. Cav.; e. Big Muddy Bridge, Ill.

William	Co. B, 50 Ill. Inf.; e. Clayton, Ill.; b. Adams Co., Ill.; a. 22.
William	Co. B, 125 Ill. Inf.; r. Vermillion Co., Ill.; b. Franklin Co., Ohio; a. 18.
William	Co. E, 119 Ill. Inf.; e. Mound Sta., Ill.; b. Greene Co., Ill.; a. 27.
William F.	Co. B, 27th Ill. Cav.; e. Mendosia, Ill.; b. Ill.; a. 28.
William H.	Co. M, 10 Ill. Cav. Vol.; e. Jackson Co., Ill.
William H.	Co. K, 7 Ill. Inf.; e. Springfield, Ill.; a. 33.
William J.	Co. A, 131 Ill. Inf.; e. Massac Co., Ill.; a. 29.
William N.	Co. A, 149 Ill. Inf.; e. Springfield, Ill.; b. Putnam Co., Ind.; a. 19.

Indiana (No data on deaths in service)

Alexander	Co. H, 17 Ind. Inf.; e. Princeton, Ind.
Allen J.	Co. K, 34 Ind. Inf.; e. Jalapa, Ind.
Amos	Co. C, 84 Ind. Inf.; e. Dublin, Ind.
Archibald B.	Co. G, 24 Ind. Inf.
Benjamin	58 Ind. Inf.
Benjamin	Co. F, 52 Ind. Inf.; e. Peppertown, Ind.
Charles	Co. F, 52 Ind. Inf.; e. Peppertown, Ind.
Charles B.	Co. G, 59 Ind. Inf.; e. Martz, Ind.
David	Co. F, 52 Ind. Inf.; e. Peppertown, Ind.
Henderson	Co. I, 59 Ind. Inf.; e. Paoli, Ind.
Henry H.	Co. D, 66 Ind. Inf.; e. Paoli, Ind.
Irwin	Co. H, 11 Ind. Inf.; e. Marion Co., Ind.
Isaac	Co. E, 106 Ind. Inf.; e. Wayne Co., Ind.
James P.	Co. A, 11 Ind. Inf.; e. Marion Co., Ind.
Jerry	Co. G, 130 Ind. Inf.; e. Somerset, Ind.
John	Co. I, 54 Ind. Inf.
John D.	Co. B, 24 Ind. Inf.; e. Orange Co., Ind.
John W.	Co. P, 6 Ind. Inf.; e. Henry Co., Ind.
Lewis A.	14 Battery, Ind.; e. Wabash, Ind.
Martin	Co. G, 139 Ind. Inf.; e. Henry Co., Ind.
Nathan	Co. E, 106 Ind. Inf.; e. Wayne Co., Ind.
Reuben	Co. F, 52 Ind. Inf.; e. Peppertown, Ind.
Samuel B.	Co. C, 84 Ind. Inf.; e. Dublin, Ind.
Samuel D.	Co. D, 66th Ind. Inf.; e. Orangeville, Ind.
Thomas F.	Morton's Scouts, Ind. Legion; e. Union Co., Ind.
Volney	Co. B, 44 Ind. Inf.
William C.	Co. H, 17 Ind. Inf.; e. Princeton, Ind.
William F.	Co. A, 80 Ind. Inf.; e. Paloka, Ind.
William H.	Co. K, 37th Ind. Inf.; e. Rush Co., Ind.
William H.	Co. A., 105 Ind. Inf.; e. Henry Co., Ind.

Iowa

Alfred T.	Co. K, 19 Ia. Inf.; e. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; a. 18.
*Andrew	Co. E, 17 Ia. Inf.; e. Ashland, Ia.; d. Keokuk, Ia.; a. 25.
David	Co. A, 7 Ia. Cav.; b. Van Buren Co., Ia.; a. 18.
Edward J.	Co. B, 36 Ia. Inf.; e. Keokuk, Ia.; b. Hancock Co., Ill.; a. 18.

James L. Co. H, 4 Ia. Cav.; e. Henry Co., Ia.; b. McLean Co., Ill.; a. 24.
John Co. D, 19 Ia. Inf.; e. Abingdon, Ia.; b. Hancock Co., Ind.; a. 29.
John Co. D, 46 Ia. Inf.; e. Bedford, Ia.; a. 20.
Nathan Co. A, 7 Ia. Cav.; e. Abingdon, Ia.; b. Franklin, O.; a. 33.
Uriah Co. D, 19 Ia. Inf.; e. Abingdon, Ia.; b. Hancock Co., Ind.; a. 21.
Willis Co. I, 13 Ia. Inf.; e. Burlington, Ia.; b. Iowa; a. 25.

Kansas

James Co. I, 6 Kans. Cav.; e. Fort Lincoln, Kan.; a. 40.
Joel Co. E, 14 Kan. Cav.; e. Ft. Scott, Kan.; a. 32.

Kentucky

Ambrose F. Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Albany, Ky.; b. Overton Co., Tenn.; a. 30.
Ambrose J. Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Albany, Ky.; a. 18.
Charles L. Co. A, 18 Ky. Inf.; e. Campbell Co., Ky.; a. 24.
David F. Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Camp Rigney, Ky.; a. 32.
*Elam E. Co. C, 1st Ky. Cav.; e. Albany, Ky.; a. 39.
George Co. A, 18 Ky. Inf.; e. Falmouth, Ky.; b. Campbell Co., Ky.; a. 22.
*George W. Co. D, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Stamford, Ky.; a. 23.
Henry T. Co. I, 6 Ky. Cav.; e. Mannsville, Ill.; a. 23.
*James A. Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Albany, Ky.; a. 29.
Jackson Co. E, 8 Ky. Cav.; e. Newport, Ky.; a. 23.
Joel G. Co. G, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Louisville, Ky.; b. Fentress Co., Tenn.; a. 18.
*John Co. G, 7 Ky. Inf.; e. Williamsburg, Ky.; a. 22.
John A. Co. A, 18 Ky. Inf.; e. Falmouth, Ky.; a. 18.
*John W. Co. C, 25 Ky. Inf.; e. Ashburyburg, Ky.; b. Robertson Co., Tenn.; a. 25.
John W. Co. C, 35 Ky. Inf.; e. Owensboro, Ky.; b. McLean Co., Ky.; a. 21.
L. D. Co. E, 53 Ky. Inf.; e. Covington, Ky.; b. Campbell Co., Ky.; a. 18.
Lewis Co. D, 1 Ky. Cav.; r. Taylor Co., Ky.; b. N. C.; a. 30.
Moses Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Albany, Ky.; a. 26.
Morris D. Co. C, 25 Ky. Inf.; e. Ashbysville, Ky.; a. 26.
Peter M. Co. A, 18 Ky. Inf.; e. Falmouth, Ky.; a. 23.
*Philip M. Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Camp Owens, Ky.; a. 43.
Samuel E. Co. C, 18 Ky. Inf.; e. Falmouth, Ky.; a. 18.
Thomas, Co. C, 13 Ky. Cav.; e. Adair Co., Ky.; a. 26.
Thomas Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Albany, Ky.; a. 26.
Weldon Co. I, 6 Ky. Cav.; e. Mannsville, Ill.; b. Green Co., Ky.; a. 22.
Wiley T. Co. C, 1 Ky. Cav.; e. Camp Columbia, Ky.; a. 27.
*William A. Co. G, 5 Ky. Cav.; e. Burksville, Ky.; a. 28.

William E.	Co. D, 32 Ky. Inf.; e. Creelsboro, Ky.; a. 20.
*Wymer	Co. G, 7 Ky. Inf.; e. Williamsburg, Ky.; a. 20.
Minnesota	
David	Co. I, 2 Minn. Cav.; e. Winona, Minn.; a. 22.
James	Co. G, 5 Minn. Inf.; e. St. Louis, Mo.
John	Co. G, 5 Minn. Inf.; e. Ft. Snelling, Minn.; a. 18.
Thomas	1 Indpt. Bat. Minn. L. Arty.; e. Ft. Snelling, Minn.; a. 22.
Thomas R.	Co. F, 7 Minn. Inf.; e. Hastings, Minn.; b. Lincoln, England; a. 31.
Missouri	
Calvin	Co. A, 7 Mo. Cav.; e. Warsaw, Ill.; b. Van Buren Co., Ia.; a. 23.
James	Co. H, 1 Mo. Cav.; e. St. Louis, Mo.; b. Chautauqua, N. Y.; a. 21.
James F.	Co. H, 24 Mo. Inf.; e. Batesville, Ark.; b. McNairy Co., Tenn.; a. 17.
Jesse	Co. B, 7 Mo. Cav.; e. St. Louis, Mo.; b. Dickson Co., Tenn.; a. 26.
John J.	Co. E, 12 Mo. Cav.; e. St. Joseph, Mo.; b. Buchanan Co., Mo.; a. 19.
John O.	Jeffries' Co. (D) Osage Co. Regt., Mo. H. G.; e. Miller Co., Mo.
Samuel	Co. H, 3 Mo. Cav.; e. Hannibal, Mo.; b. Adams Co., Ill.; a. 18.
Washington	Hurst's Co.(B), Osage Co. Regt., Mo. H. G.; e. Camden Co., Mo.
Willis M.	Hurst's Co.(B) Osage Co. Regt., Mo. H. G.
New Jersey	
John	Co. E, 31 N. J. Inf.; e. Flemington, N. J.; a. 44.
Robert	Co. E, 31 N. J. Inf.; e. Flemington, N. J.; a. 18.
New York	
Charles W.	Co. H, 91 N. Y. Inf.; r. Claverack, N. Y.; b. Columbia Co. N. Y.; a. 22.
George	Co. M, 11 N. Y. Cav.; e. Fowler, N. Y.; b. England; a. 46.
Ronaldson	Co. A, 14 N. Y. Cav.; e. N. Y.
Walter	Co. K, 34 N. Y. Inf.; e. Albany, N. Y.; a. 18.
Walter S.	Co. E, 97 N. Y. Inf.; r. Prospect, N. Y.; b. Russia, N. Y.; a. 19.
Wells G.	Co. I, 114 N. Y. Inf.; e. Otselic, N. Y.; a. 26.
William	Co. I, 13 N. Y. Inf.; e. Elmira, N. Y.; a. 18.
William H.	Co. H, 91 N. Y. Inf.; e. Claverack, N. Y.; b. Columbia Co., N. Y., a. 22.
North Carolina	
David C.	Co. F, 2 N. C. Inf.; e. Newbern, N. C.; b. Carteret, N. C.
Ohio	
Abel	Co. K, 176 O. Inf.; e. Pike Co., O.; b. Kanawha Co., Va.; a. 45.

Andrew	Co. A, 2 O. Inf.; e. Camp Dennison; a. 45.
Daniel	Co. M, 5 O. Cav.; e. Cincinnati, O.; b. Clermont Co., O.; a. 22.
Harrison H.	Co. K, 43 O. Inf.; e. Alliance, O.; b. Butler Co., O.; a. 21.
*James	Co. H, 153 O. Inf.; e. Camp Dennison, O.; b. Clermont Co., O.; a. 35.
James	Co. E, 194 O. Inf.; e. Barnesville, O.; b. Noble Co., O.; a. 37.
Jasper M.	Co. C, 10 O. Cav.; e. Camp Chase, O.; b. Franklin Co., O.; a. 18.
John	Co. I, 140 O. Inf.; e. Portsmouth, O.; b. Scioto Co., O.; a. 17.
*John	Co. G, 6 O. Inf.; e. Cincinnati, O.; a. 24.
John	Co. D, 2 O. Inf.; e. St. Paris, O.; a. 35.
John S.	Co. H, 191 O. Inf.; e. Portsmouth, O.; b. Scioto Co., O.; a. 18.
John Wesly	Co. B, 49 O. Inf.; e. Tiffin, O.; b. Hudson Co., O.; a. 23.
*Joseph	Co. A, 30 O. Inf.; e. Camp Chase, O.; b. Kanawha Co., Va.; a. 44.
Luther	Co. K, 2 O. Heavy Arty.; e. Portsmouth, O.; b. Scioto Co., O.; a. 18.
Michael	Co. E, 113 O. Inf.; e. Jackson Co., O.; b. Champaign Co., O.; a. 38.
Philip	Co. G, 1 O. Cav.; e. Camp Dennison, O.; b. Clermont Co., O.; a. 23.
Powell	Co. A, 30 O. Inf.; b. Scioto Co., O.; a. 21.
*Rolven	Co. E, 113 O. Inf.; e. Jackson Co., O.; a. 22.
Stephen L.	Co. E, 1 O. Cav.; e. Georgeville, O.; b. Franklin Co., O.; a. 19.
Thaddeus	Co. C, 53 O. Inf.; e. Jackson Co., O.; a. 33.
*William C.	Co. A, 176 O. Inf.; e. Columbus, O.; b. Franklin Co., O.; a. 20.
Willis	Co. E, 113 O. Inf.; e. Jackson Co., O.; b. Champaign Co., O.; a. 28.
Pennsylvania	
*Daniel	Co. H., 103 Pa. Inf.; e. Clarion Co., Pa.; b. Venango Co., Pa.; a. 27.
George	Co. G, 83 Pa. Inf.; e. Timesta, Pa.; b. Timesta, Pa.; a. 21.
Harry	Co. F, 30 Pa. Vols.; e. Philadelphia, Pa.; a. 28.
James Linnan	Co. G, 83 Pa. Inf.; e. Timesta, Pa.; a. 23.
James R.	Co. I, 29 Pa. Inf.; e. Philadelphia, Pa.; a. 27.
John	Co. B, 31 Pa. Vols.; e. Sandy Hook, Md.; a. 20.
John R.	Co. I, 6 Pa. Heavy Arty.; e. New Brighton, Pa.; b. Venango Co., Pa.; a. 34.
Rhode Island	
George J.	Co. S, 3 R. I. Cav.; e. Providence, R. I.; a. 29.

Tennessee

Daniel E.	Co. G, 9 Tenn. Cav.; e. Lebanon, Ky.
David	Battery B, 1 Tenn. Lt. Arty.; e. Lexington, Ky.; a. 35.
David F.	Co. C, 19 Tenn. Cav.; e. Clearford, Ky.; b. Campbell Co., Tenn.
David F.	Co. A, 11 Tenn. Cav.; e. Liberty, Ky.; a. 26.
*James H.	Co. E, 1 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.; e. Scottsville, Ky.; a. 23.
*James W.	Co. D, 1 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.; e. Jamestown, Tenn.; b. Overton Co., Tenn.; a. 22.
*Joel G.	Co. D, 2 Tenn. Inf.; e. Somerset, Ky.; a. 44.
Joel G.	Co. D, 1 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.; e. Jamestown, Tenn.; b. Fentress Co., Tenn.; a. 18.
John	Co. S, 6 Tenn. Cav.; b. McNairy Co., Tenn.
John B.	Co. C, 1 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.; e. Jamestown, Tenn.; a. 18.
Joseph H.	Co. I, 1 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.; e. Carthage, Tenn.; b. White Co., Tenn.; a. 35.
Thomas	Co. D, 1 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.; e. Jamestown, Tenn.; b. Overton Co., Tenn.; a. 34.
Thomas L.	Co. B, 2 Tenn. Inf.; e. Montgomery Co., Tenn.; a. 18.
Wiley T.	Co. A, 11 Tenn. Cav.; e. Columbia, Ky.; a. 23.
William	Co. C, 1 Tenn. Inf.; e. Camp Robinson; b. Clairborne Co., Tenn.; a. 21.
William E.	Co. D, 1 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.; e. Danville, Ky.; a. 20.

Wisconsin

Anthony	Co. A, 20 Wis. Inf.; b. Ind.; a. 24.
Samuel	Co. A, 12 Wis. Inf.; e. Prescott, Wis.; b. Ripley Co., Ind.; a. 19.

ADDITIONAL SOLDIERS—UNION ARMIES

Alfred	Co. D, 1 Arty.; e. White's Ranch, Tex.; b. McLean Co., Ill.; a. 21.
David L.	Co. I, 6 U. S. Vol. Inf.; e. Camp Douglas, Ill.; b. Stewart Co., Tenn.; a. 25.
James H.	Co. C, 5 Arty.; e. Philadelphia, Pa.; b. Delaware Co., Pa.; a. 20.
John D.	Co. D, 1 U. S. Sharpshooters; r. Rosetown, N. Y.; b. Otsego Co., N. Y.; a. 22.
John T.	Co. K, 2 Inf.; e. Trenton, N. J.; b. Huntsville, Ala.; a. 22.
Leroy S.	Co. I, 6 U. S. Vol. Inf.; e. Camp Douglas, Ill.; b. Stewart Co., Tenn.; a. 26.
William	Co. D, 1 U. S. Sharpshooters; e. Rosebloom; b. N. Y. City; a. 29.
William	Co. B, Eng.; e. N. Y. City; b. Manchester, England; a. 29.

CIVIL WAR—CONFEDERATE ARMIES

Alabama

Alexander	Co. H, 63 Ala. Inf.; r. Jefferson Co., Ala.; a. 17.
*David	Co. A, 7 Ala. Cav.; e. Jefferson Co., Ala.

*David E.	Co. A, 1 Ala. Cav.
David F.	Co. E, 17 Ala. Inf.; e. Mobile, Ala.
E. T.	Co. E, 9 Ala. Cav.; r. Limestone Co., Ala.
Green B.	Co. H, 58 Ala. Inf.; r. Jefferson Co., Ala.
I. N.	Co. A, 48 Ala. Inf.; e. Warrenton, Ala.
Jesse	Co. I, 44 Ala. Inf.
*J. A.	Co. H, 45 Ala. Inf.; e. Tuskegee, Ala.
J. L.	Co. G, 17 Ala. Inf.; e. Jefferson Co., Ala.
J. N.	Co. I, 58 Ala. Inf.; e. Jefferson Co., Ala.
J. S.	Co. C, 58 Ala. Inf.; e. Jefferson Co., Ala.
John W.	Co. H, 45 Ala. Inf.; e. Tuskegee, Ala.
Lewis J.	Co. C, 58 Ala. Inf.; e. Jefferson Co., Ala.
Robert J.	Co. H, 45 Ala. Inf.; e. Tuskegee, Ala.
T.	Hightower's Co., Randolph Co. Reserves.
*Thomas C.	Co. C, 19 Ala. Inf.; e. Jefferson Co., Ala.
T. J.	Co. E, 9 Ala. Cav.; e. Athens, Ala.
W.	Co. B, 1 Regt. Mobile Vols.; e. Mobile, Ala.; a. 66.
*William B.	Co. B, 13 Ala. Inf.; e. Montgomery, Ala.
W. C.	Co. H, 45 Ala. Inf.; e. Tuskegee, Ala.
Arkansas	
Alford	Co. A, 24 Ark. Inf.
*B. E.	Co. G, 37 Ark. Inf.; e. Lawrence Co., Ark.
B. J.	Co. D, 1 Mtd. Rifles, Ark.; e. Fort Smith, Ark.; a. 25.
D.	Co. K, 24 Ark. Inf.; e. Pike Co., Ark.
Daniel	Co. G, 4 Ark. Inf.; e. near Mt. Vernon, Mo.
David F.	1 Ark. Cav.; r. Pike Co., Ark.
Elias	Barton's Co., 1 Ark. Cav.
Elias R. P.	Co. D, 23 Ark. Inf.; e. Marion, Ark.
E. W.	Co. H, 31 Ark. Inf.; e. Bayoudeview, Ark.; a. 22.
*Eli N.	Co. G, 4 Ark. Inf.
Fleming	Co. F, 24 Ark. Inf.; e. Washington, Ark.
Fleming L.	Co. D, 7 Ark. Inf.; e. Smithville, Ark.; a. 24.
George W.	Co. F, 12 Ark. Inf.; e. Arkadelphia, Ark.; a. 22.
Jacob	Co. A, 19 Ark. Inf.; e. Antoine, Ark.; a. 91.
John	Co. D, 7 Ark. Inf.; e. Point Pleasant, Ark.
John A.	Co. I, 33 Ark. Inf.; e. Montgomery Co., Ark.; a. 17.
J. C.	Co. G, 38 Ark. Inf.; e. Lawrence Co., Ark.
J. G.	Co. D, 8 Ark. Cav.; e. Evening Shade, Ark.
John G.	Co. G, 1 Ark. Vols.
J. W.	Co. I, 20 Ark. Inf.; e. Little Rock, Ark.
J. W.	Co. F, 12 Ark. Inf.; r. Pike, Ark.
J. W.	Co. H, 33 Ark. Inf.; e. Arkadelphia, Ark.
John Y.	Co. E, 1 Mtd. Rifles, Ark.; e. Fort Smith, Ark.; a. 51.
Levi H.	Co. G, 4 Ark. Inf.; e. Millers Springs, Mo.
L. A.	Co. K, 24 Ark. Inf.; e. Pike Co., Ark.
P. A.	Co. H, 33 Ark. Inf.; e. Camden, Ark.
*Richard	Co. H, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Ark.; e. Crane Creek, Mo.
S. L.	Co. K, 24 Ark. Inf.; e. Pike Co., Ark.

Stephen	Co. D, 1 Mtd. Rifles, Ark.; e. Fort Smith, Ark.; a. 25.
Thomas Y.	Co. I, 38 Ark. Inf.; e. Evening Shade, Ark.; b. Tenn.; a. 40.
William	Co. A, 1 (Monroe's) Ark. Cav.; e. Brownsville, Ark.; a. 36.
William	Co. A, Hardy's Ark. Inf.; e. Eagle Creek, Ark.
William	2 Ark. Cav.
W. C.	Co. C, Witherspoon's Bat. Ark. Cav.
William C.	Co. G, 4 Ark. Inf.; e. Mt. Vernon, Mo.
William J.	Co. G, 1 Ark. Vols.
William L.	Co. G, 4 Ark. Inf.; e. Mt. Vernon, Mo.
W. M.	Co. G, 5 Ark. Inf.
W. N.	Co. D, 21 Ark. Inf.; e. East Fork, Ark.
William T.	Co. A, 13 Ark. Inf.; r. Warramba Co., Miss.
Georgia	
George B.	Co. F, 41 Ga. Inf.; e. Greenville, Ga.
James	Co. C, 22 Battalion Ga. Heavy Arty.; e. Savannah, Ga.
J. A.	Co. A, 2 Ga. Cav.; e. Meriwether Co., Ga.
J. B.	Co. F, 1 Ga. Cav.; e. Decatur, Ga.
Jo. A.	Co. F, 5 Battalion Ga. Inf. (State Guards).
J. M.	Co. E, 19 Ga. Inf.
R. J.	Co. H, 31 Ga. Inf.
W. B.	Co. C, 8 Bat. Ga. Cav. (State Guards); e. Forsyth, Ga.
Willa	Co. K, 53 Ga. Inf.; e. Forsyth, Ga.
William C.	Co. A, 22 Ga. Inf.; e. Camp McDonald, Ga.
Kentucky	
Charles	Co. A, 5 Ky. Mtd. Inf.; e. Falmouth, Ky.
George	Co. F, 7 Ky. Mtd. Inf.; e. Graves Co., Ky.
J. A.	Co. I, 8 Ky. Cav.
Louisiana	
Isaac N.	Co. K, 19 La. Inf.; e. New Orleans, La.
J. D.	Co. I, 1 La. Reserves; r. Jackson Parish, La.
J. N.	Co. K, 4 La. Eng. Troops; r. Rapides Parish, La.
Mississippi	
Alonzo W.	Co. C, Ballentine's Cav.; r. DeSoto Co., Miss.
B. M.	Co. B, 8 Miss. Inf.; e. Pinckney, Miss.
Charles A.	Co. A, 40 Miss.; e. Centerville, Va.; b. Ga.; a. 19.
*C. H.	Co. I, 46 Miss. Inf.; e. Union, Miss.
G. B.	Co. D, 39 Miss. Inf.; e. Decatur, Miss.
H. A.	Co. H, 11 Miss. Cav.; a. 16.
Isaac	Co. L, 6 Regt. Miss. Cav.; r. Sparta, Miss.
I. R.	Co. C, 31 Miss. Inf.; e. Saltillo, Miss.
James	17 Miss. Battalion Cav.
J. B.	Co. G, 34 Miss. Inf.; e. Tippiah Co., Miss.
*J. C.	Co. H, 24 Miss. Inf.; e. Buena Vista, Miss.; a. 19.
J. D.	Co. A, 23 Miss. Inf.; e. Iuka, Miss.
J. F. N.	40 Miss. Vols.
J. R.	Co. G, 1 Patton's; e. Corinth, Miss.; a. 34.

Joseph	Co. L, 6 Miss. Cav.; r. Sparta, Miss.
J. R.	Co. E, 8 Miss. Cav.; e. Buena Vista, Miss.
J. W.	Co. A, 17 Miss. Inf.; e. Corinth, Miss.
Scipio	Co. A, 44 Miss. Inf.; e. Columbus, Miss.
T. W.	Co. A, 23 Regt. Miss.; e. Iuka, Miss.
V. C.	Co. C, 8 Miss. Cav.
Wiley R.	Co. E, 13 Miss. Inf.; e. Corinth, Miss.
William J.	Co. H, 24 Miss. Inf.; e. Buena Vista, Miss.
Missouri	
Abraham	Co. C, 10 Mo. Inf.; r. Oregon Co., Mo.
*Henry	Co. I, 4 Mo. Inf.; e. Thomasville, Mo.
J. C.	Co. E, Freeman's Regt. Mo. Cav.; e. Lawrence Co., Mo.; b. Tenn.; a. 22.
Jesse	Co. F, 4 Mo. Cav.; e. Oregon Co., Mo.; a. 21.
Jesse	Co. H, Fristoe's Regt. Mo. Cav.; e. Thomasville, Mo.; a. 23.
Jess	Co. L, Fristoe's Regt. Mo. Cav.; e. Alton, Mo.; a. 28.
Jesy	Co. H, Coleman's Mo. Cav.; e. Oregon, Mo.; b. Oregon, Mo.; a. 29.
*John	Co. H, Fristoe's Regt. Mo. Cav.; e. Thomasville, Mo.; a. 19.
John G.	Co. D, Freeman's Mo. Cav.; e. Evening Shade, Ark.; b. Tenn.; a. 42.
John T.	Co. A, Freeman's Regt. Mo. Cav.
Joseph	Co. C, Wood's Regt. Mo. Cav.; r. Lawrence Co., Mo.
J. W.	Co. E, Freeman's Mo. Cav.; e. Izard Co., Ark.; b. Tenn.; a. 20.
*Nathan	Co. D, 4 Mo. Inf.; r. Thomasville, Mo.; a. 33.
Peter	Co. E, 10 Mo. Inf.; e. Thomasville, Mo.
*R. F.	Co. E, 16 Mo. Inf.; e. Cedar Creek Mo.
S. A.	Co. D, Freeman's Regt. Mo. Cav.
T. Y.	Co. D, Freeman's Mo. Cav.; e. Evening Shade, Ark.; b. Tenn.; a. 40.
W. E.	7 Mo. Inf.; r. St. Louis, Mo.
W. G.	Co. E, Freeman's Regt. Mo. Cav.; e. Izard Co., Mo.; a. 45.
William M.	Co. C, 9 Bn. Mo. Sharpshooters; r. Oregon Co., Mo.
North Carolina	
David C.	Co. D, 5 N. C. Inf.; e. Newbern N. C.; b. Granville Co., N. C.; a. 22.
L. T.	Co. G, 57 N. C. Inf.; r. University Station, N. C.; a. 22.
Samuel	Co. E, 46 N. C. Inf.; e. Raleigh, N. C.; b. Granville Co., N. C.; a. 60.
Samuel W.	Co. E, 23 N. C. Inf.; e. Oxford, N. C.; b. Granville Co., N. C.; a. 17.
South Carolina	
*J. H.	Co. H, 18 S. C. Inf.; e. Wilmington, N. C.; b. York Dist., S. C.

R. R.	Co. B, 6 S. C. Inf.; e. York Dist., S. C.
Stephen	Co. H, 18 S. C. Inf.; e. Columbia, S. C.
T. J.	e. Charleston, S. C.; captured South Mountain.
Tennessee	
A. C.	Co. C, 13 Tenn. Cav.; e. Cookeville, Tenn.
A. D.	Co. D, 50 Tenn. Inf.; e. Fort Donelson, Tenn.; a. 19.
*Baron D.	Co. K, 4 Tenn. Cav.; e. Winchester, Tenn.
B. F.	Co. K, 13 Tenn. Cav.; e. Sparta, Tenn.
C. V.	Co. C, 8 Cav. Tenn.; e. Rover, Tenn.
D. B.	Co. H, 8 Tenn. Inf.; e. Nashville, Tenn.; a. 30.
D. D.	Co. C, 13 Tenn. Cav.; e. Cookeville, Tenn.
Francis D.	Co. D, 23 Tenn. Inf.; e. Ridgeville, Tenn.; a. 38.
F. G.	Co. G, 45 Tenn. Inf.; e. Camp Trousdale, Tenn.
Franklin M.	Co. F, 25 Tenn. Inf.; e. Livingston, Tenn.; a. 17.
*G. A.	Co. D, 25 Tenn. Inf.; e. Livingston, Tenn.
*G. B.	Co. C, 13 Tenn. Cav.; e. Cookeville, Tenn.
*George M.	Co. G, 7 Tenn. Inf.; e. Nashville, Tenn.
J.	Co. B, 21 Tenn. Cav.; r. Smith Co., Tenn.
J.	Co. A, 84 Tenn. Inf.; e. McMinnville, Tenn.
James	Co. K, 1 Tenn. Inf.
James A.	Co. G, 13 Tenn. Cav.; e. Livingston, Tenn.
James H.	Co. H, 11 Tenn. Inf.; e. Nashville, Tenn.
John	Co. H, 19 Tenn. Inf.; e. Knoxville, Tenn.
John	Co. I, 5 Tenn. Cav.; e. Decatur, Tenn.
John A.	Co. G, 22 Tenn. Cav.; e. Camp Barnes, Tenn.
John F.	Co. E, 21 Tenn. Cav.; e. Jackson, Tenn.
John L.	Co. D, 9 Tenn. Cav.; e. Centreville, Tenn.
John M.	Co. D, Newsom's Regt. Tenn. Cav.; e. Jackson, Tenn.
John P.	Co. F, 25 Tenn. Inf.; e. Livingston, Tenn., a. 21.
John T.	Co. I, 154 Tenn. Inf.; e. Purdy, Tenn.; a. 16.
J. M.	42 Tenn. Inf.; e. Fort Pillow, Tenn.
J. T.	Co. D, 2 Tenn. Cav.; e. Knoxville, Tenn.; a. 24.
J. T.	Co. F, 21 Tenn. Cav.; r. McNairy Co., Tenn.
Joseph	Co. F, 25 Tenn. Inf.; e. Livingston, Tenn.; a. 33.
L. C.	Co. D, 8 Tenn. Inf.; e. Nashville, Tenn.
L. L.	Co. D, 50 Tenn. Inf.; e. Fort Donelson, Tenn.
L. M.	Co. G, 13 Tenn. Cav.; e. Cookeville, Tenn.
L. S.	Co. D, 50 Tenn. Inf.; e. Ft. Donelson, Tenn.; a. 24.
M. G.	Co. G, 13 Tenn. Cav.; e. Livingston, Tenn.
M. G.	Co. D, 25 Tenn. Inf.; e. Livingston, Tenn.; a. 24.
M. V.	Co. F, 8 Tenn. Inf.; e. Nashville, Tenn.; r. Overton Co. Tenn.
Nelson	Co. D, Newsom's Regt. Tenn. Cav.; e. Jackson, Tenn.
Pleasant M.	Co. D, Newsom's Tenn. Cav.; e. Jackson, Tenn.
P. M.	Co. C, 19 Tenn. Cav.
*R. H.	Co. E, 4 Tenn. Inf.; e. Germantown, Tenn.; a. 20.
*Simon W.	Co. F, 8 Tenn. Inf.; e. Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas Z.	Co. E, 4 Tenn. Inf.; e. Ft. Pillow, Tenn.; a. 22.

W. A.	Co. I, 18 Tenn. Inf.; e. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
W. D.	Co. E, 51 Tenn. Inf.; e. Corinth.
W. H.	Co. G, 13 Tenn. Inf.
W. H.	Co. F. 10 Tenn. Cav.; r. Hickman Co., Tenn.
W. H.	Co. H, 11 Tenn. Inf.; e. Nashville, Tenn.
W. J.	Co. G, 84 Tenn. Inf.; e. Putnam Co., Tenn.
Wm. L.	Co. G, 45 Tenn. Inf.; e. Camp Trousdale, Tenn.
W. M.	Co. H, 1 Tenn. Cav.; e. Knoxville, Tenn.
*W. R.	Co. A, 30 Tenn. Inf.; e. Red Springs, Tenn.
*W. W.	Co. I, 18 Tenn. Inf.; e. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Wilson M.	Co. I, 28 Tenn. Inf.
Texas	
Daniel C.	Co. K, 22 Tex. Inf.; e. Palestine, Tex.
Eli	Co. B, Griffin's Bn. Tex. Inf.; e. Parker Co., Tex.
Ezekiel	Capt. Rutherford's Co. Tex. Inf.
J. A.	Co. D, 13 Tex. Cav.
James	Co. D, 13 Tex. Cav.; e. Houston Co., Tex.
Jeremiah H.	16 Tex. Cav.; e. Collins Co., Tex.
John	Co. F, 16 Tex. Cav.
John H.	Co. K, 19 Tex. Cav.; e. Dallas Co., Tex.; b. Boone Co., Mo.
John M.	Co. H, 12 Tex. Cav.
J. P.	Co. K, 22 Tex. Inf.
L. P.	Co. I, 15 Tex. Inf.; e. Waco, Tex.
S. H.	Co. F, 20 Tex. Cav.
W. E.	Co. I, 7 Tex. Cav.; e. Va. Point.
William	Co. C, 20 Tex. Cav.; a. 30.
William A.	Co. A, 8 Tex. Cav.; e. Fort Mason, Tex.; a. 34.
W. P.	Co. D, 2 Tex. Cav.; e. San Antonio, Tex.
Virginia	
Calvin	Thurmond's Co., Va. Cav.; e. Mon. Co., Va.
Charles W.	Thurmond's Co., Va. Cav.; e. Fayetteville, Va.
*Charles W.	Co. K, 22 Va. Inf.; e. Kanawha Court House, Va.
Daniel	Co. E, 21 Va. Inf.; e. Buckingham Court House, Va.
Daniel D. S.	Co. E, 20 Va. Inf.; e. Buckingham Court House, Va.
Daniel H.	Co. I, 34 Va. Heavy Arty.; r. Bedford Co., Va.
Daniel S.	Co. C, 25 Bn. Va. Inf.; e. Richmond, Va.; b. Buckingham County, Va.
Daniel Y.	Pollock's Co. Va. Light Arty.; e. Fredericksburg, Va.
Fleming	Co. I, 8 Va. Cav.; e. Clifton, Va.
George	Co. H, 25 Battalion Va. Inf.; e. Richmond, Va.
George W.	Co. K, 22 Va. Inf.; e. Kanawha Court House, Va.
Green B.	Smith's Co., Va. Light Arty.; e. Caroline Co., Va.
Henry S.	Smith's Co., Va. Light Arty.; e. Jamestown, Va.
Henry W.	Co. D, 11 Va. Cav.; e. Jefferson Co., Va.
James A.	Co. I, 8 Va. Cav.; e. Falls Kanawha, Va.
James E.	Smith's Co. Va. Light Arty.; e. Jamestown, Va.
J. Burwell	Co. K, 22 Va. Inf.; e. Gauley Bridge, Va.; a. 22.

Job	Co. K, 22 Va. Inf.; e. Gauley Bridge, Va.; a. 22.
John	Co. A, 24 Va. Inf.; r. Augusta Co., Va.
John D.	Co. A, 57 Va. Inf.; e. Gravel Hill, Va.
John H.	Co. E, 1 Va. Reserves; r. Bedford Co., Va.
John T.	Co. C, 41 Va. Inf.; r. Petersburg, Va.
*John W.	Pollock's Va. Light Arty.; e. Fredericksburg, Va.; a. 20.
Joseph F.	Co. I, 34 Va. Heavy Arty.; r. Bedford Co., Va.
Littleberry B.	Co. G, 44 Va. Inf.; e. Farmville, Va.
Peter L.	Co. D, 28 Va. Inf.; e. Stewartsville, Va.; a. 23.
Peter L.	Co. A, 2 Va. Cav.; e. Barboursville, Va.
Robert	Co. K, 12 Va. Inf.; e. Petersburg, Va.
Robert H.	Smith's Co. Va. Light Arty.; e. Jamestown, Va.
Robert J.	Co. F, 17 Va. Inf.; e. Buckingham Co., Va.
Stephen H.	Co. G, 44 Va. Inf.; r. Cumberland Co., Va.
Thomas	Co. D, 11 Va. Cav.; e. Jefferson Co., Va.
Thomas	Co. E, 21 Va. Inf.; e. Buckingham Court House, Va.
Thomas	Co. C, 54 Va. Mil.
*T. J.	Co. K, 22 Va. Inf.; r. Carrollton, Va.
Washington	Co. E, 36 Va. Inf.; e. Dublin Depot. Va.
W. C.	Co. G, 10 Va. Cav.; e. Bedford, Va.
William C.	Co. A, 2 Va. Cav.; e. Barboursville, Va.
William T.	Co. A, 57 Va. Inf.; e. Farmville, Va.

HUDDLESTONS IN THE FEDERAL CENSUSES [1,2]

Returns Searched

State	County	*Huddlestons* Shown	None Shown
Alabama	Autauga	1830	1840–50
	Blount	1830–40–50–60	
	Dallas	1830	
	Greene	1830–40	
	Jefferson	1860	1850
	Lauderdale	1840–50	1830
	Limestone	1830–40–50–60	
	Macon	1850	
	Mobile	1850–60	
	Randolph	1840–50	
Arkansas	Benton	1860	
	Clarke		1860
	Craighead	1860	
	Crittenden	1860	
	Dallas	1850–60	
	Drew	1860	1850
	Izard		1850
	Lawrence	1840–50–60	
	Montgomery	1850–60	
	Pike	1840–50–60	
	Prairie	1860	
	Sharp	1870	
Georgia	Baldwin		1820–30
	Coweta	1830	
	Hancock	1820	1820–30
	Jasper		1820–30
	Jones	1820	1830
	Meriwether	1840–50	1830

[1] Of the first Census (1790), the returns for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia were destroyed when the Capitol was burned by the British in 1814. Subsequently State enumerations for 39 of the 78 counties of Virginia were substituted, so that there is available returns for Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and 39 counties of Virginia. This is in print.

Returns for 1800 and 1810, for several of the States and numerous counties, are missing, also a number of counties for 1820. Practically all the remainder of the returns are intact. All are in manuscript, with no index, so that the labor of searching is great.

[2] This memorandum is intended merely as a guide for any who may wish to make searches of the returns.

State	*County*	*Huddlestons Shown*	*None Shown*
	Putnam		1820–30
	Washington		1820–30
	Wilkinson		1820–30
Illinois	Adams	1850–70	
	Brown	1830–40–50	
	Greene		1830–40–50–60
	Hancock	1850	
	Jasper	1860	
	McLean	1850	
	Madison	1870	
	Morgan	1830–40–50	
	Piatt		1850–60
	Vermillion	1860	
	Wayne	1860	
Indiana	Hancock		1840–50
	Marion	1850	
	Putnam	1850	
	Ripley	1840–50	1830
	Union	1850	
Iowa	Henry		1840–50
	Jefferson	1860	1850
	Van Buren	1840–50	
Kentucky	Bath		1820–50
	Bourbon	1810–20	
	Campbell	1850	
	Fleming	1850	1810
	Harrison	1820	
	Nicholas	1820–30–50	1810–40
Louisiana	Jackson	1860	
	Rapides	1840–50–60	1830
Massachusetts	Bristol	1790	
Mississippi	Chickasaw	1850–60–70	1840
	DeSoto	1840–50–60	
	Harrison	1850–60	
	Itawamba		1850
	Lowndes	1840–60	1850
Missouri	Buchanan	1850	
	Cape Girardeau	1830	
	Lawrence		1860
	Montgomery	1850	1840
	Oregon	1850–60	
	Wayne	1840	
New York	Albany	1790	
	Columbia	1850	
	Dutchess	1790–1800	1810–20–30
	Orange		1800–60

State	*County*	*Huddlestons Shown*	*None Shown*
North Carolina	Burke		1820
	Cherokee		1840
	Granville	1790–1810–20–30	1800
	Johnston		1800–10–20
	Mecklenburg	1820–30–40	1800–50
	Rutherford	1790–1800–10–20–30–40	
	Wake		1800–30
	Warren	1790–1800	1810–20
Ohio	Butler		1850
	Champaign	1830–50	
	Cleremont	1850	
	Franklin	1840	1850
	Jackson		1820–30–50
	Pike		1850
	Scioto	1840–50	1830
Pennsylvania	Bedford	1790–1800	1810–30
	Bucks	1790–1800–10	
	Chester	1790–1800–10	
	Mifflin	1790	
	Venango	1850	
Rhode Island	Newport	1790	
South Carolina	Chester		1800–20–30
	Greenville	1790–1800	1810–20–30
	Laurens	1790–1800–30	1810–20
	Williamsburg	1790–1800–10–20	
	York	1850	1840
Tennessee	Campbell	1850	
	Claiborne	1830	
	Dickson		1820–30–50
	Fentress	1840–50–60	1830
	Franklin	1830–40–50	1820
	Grainger	1830	
	Hardeman	1850	1830
	Hardin	1820–30–50	1840
	Henderson	1830	
	Hickman	1830–50	1820
	Jackson	1820–40–50	
	Lincoln	1820	
	McNairy	1840–50	1820–30
	Macon	1850–60–70	
	Marion		1830
	Overton	1820–30–40–50–60	

State	*County*	*Huddlestons Shown*	*None Shown*
	Perry		1830
	Putnam	1860	
	Robertson	1820–30–40–50–60	
	Shelby		1830–40–60
	Smith	1820–30–40–50	
	Stewart		1840–50
	Union	1860	
	Wayne	1820–30–40–50	
	White	1820–30–40	1850
Texas	Anderson	1850	
	Lampassas		1850
	Williamson	1860	1870
	Wise		1860
Virginia	Amelia	1790–1810–20	1830–40–50
(West Virginia)	Bedford	1810	
	Buckingham	1830	
	Fayette	1840	
	Greenbrier		1820
	Halifax	1820–30–40	
	Hampshire	1820	
	James City		1860
	Jefferson		1860
	Kanawha	1810–20–30	1860
	Montgomery		1820
	Nicholas		1820
	Orange		1860
	Princess Anne	1820–50	1810–60
	Prince Edward	1860	

APPENDIX

The Huddlestons of England

Harrison's *History of Yorkshire*, p. 367, carries an elaborate genealogical table which starts with Gilbert, "Lord of Huddleston, Co. York, in the time of Henry I," etc.[1] (1100–1135), and ends with William, who sold Thwaite, Hunderthwaite and Cotherston in 1741. In 1262 Sir Richard obtained a license from the Dean of York to hear divine service in his private chapel in the court of Huddleston. The Manor of Huddleston passed by the marriage of Beatrix, the heiress, great-granddaughter of Sir Richard, to John de Melsa (18th Edw. I, 1290).[2] Harrison's table is chiefly interesting as showing that the Millom and Lincolnshire families were branches of the Yorkshire stock. It shows that Gilbert's great-grandson, Sir John, who was Sir Richard's second son, married the daughter and heiress of Millom, and that Alan, Member of Parliament for Lincoln in 1343, was Gilbert's great-great-grandson.

The de Melsas appear to have died out about 1400, before which time Huddleston had passed to the Langston family. The manor passed during the sixteenth century to the Hungates, and "Huddleston Hall," the manor house, now standing probably built by Sir William Hungate about 1634. The manor passed to the Gascoignes by the marriage in 1726 of Mary Hungate to Sir Edward Gascoigne.[2]

Yorkshire records show that in 1189 Sir Richard appears on a list of the nobility and gentry.[3] In 1288 Adam de Billington granted to Adam a knight's fee in Billington. Kirkby's Inquest (1284) shows that Richard held a manor in Barton, Gilling-West.[4] In 1300 Thomas, 1305 Gilbert and 1353 William were recognized as freemen of York.[5] In 1301 Sir Richard paid a subsidy as the lord of a manor, and in 1305 he witnessed a deed.[6] In 1316 Sir John was Lord of Barton and Bretanby.[7]

[1] Farrer's *Early Yorkshire Charters*, 36, 47, 180.
[2] 21 *Yorkshire Archeological Journal*, 195, 201, 210*n*; 49*Ib.* 213, 273, 284.
[3] 1–2 *Yorkshire County Magazine*, 341, 342; 3 *Yorkshire Archeological Journal*, 402; 49 *Surtees Soc.*, 383; 109 *Ib.*, 14.
[4] 49 *Surtees Soc.*, 179. [5] 96 *Ib.*, 949.
[6] Brown's *Yorkshire*, 22. [7] 49 *Surtees Soc.*, 335, 346.

In 1307 Sir Richard held an estate in Bereford.[1] In 1316 William was returned as Lord of Neusham.[2] These records mention various Huddlestons during the next 300 years, such as Henry of Giggleswyk (1470), Sir William (1517), Sir Thomas (1522), William of Bramly Rig (1588), and Edward "Esq." of Picknell (1678). The last mention is of Abraham of Arthington (1797).[3] Mention of these records is made as indicating that the Yorkshire family probably persisted for centuries independently of the Millom and Lincolnshire branches.[4]

The Huddlestons[5] of Millom, Hutton John, Gloucestershire, Kelston, Sawston, Whitehaven etc.

These families are grouped because of their close connection. Upon them there is an abundance of interesting material.

William de Meschines obtained a grant of the Barony of Egremont (Copeland) from Henry I (1120). Shortly thereafter he granted all that part between the Esk and the Duddon Rivers to Godard de Boyville, whose descendants were lords thereof until the marriage about 1250 of Joan, daughter and heiress of Adam de Boyville, to "Sir John de Hodelston." According to Harrison's table, this Sir John was the great-grandson of Gilbert of Huddleston, Yorkshire. Another authority states that John was son of Adam, son of John, son of Richard, son of Reginald, son of Nigel, son of Richard, son of Richard, son of John, son of Adam, son of Adam, "which five last named (according to the York manuscript) were before the Conquest."[6]

Millom ranked as a seigniory. Its lords had "power of life and death" and other exceptional privileges. It was some six by ten miles in extent, and included a number of separate manors. The seat was at Millom Castle, about two miles from the extreme Southern point of Cumberland. Antiquarians are in doubt as to the date of this ancient strong place. The oldest parts are believed to date from about 1300. Though

[1] Harrison's *Yorkshire*, 89. [2] *Ib.*, 331, 365.
[3] Harrison's *Surnames;* Bardsley's *Surnames*, 216, 405.
[4] *Thoresby Soc.*, 147; 24 *Yorkshire Archeological Journal*, 77-N; 110 *Surtees Soc.*, 239; 101 *Ib.*, 297.
[5] These groups, except the Sawston branch, now use the spelling Hudleston.
[6] 2 Nicholson's *Westmoreland & Cumberland*, 9, et seq.; *Millom Castle and the Hudlestons* (Cowper) XXIV; *Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.*, N. S., 181; 2 Bank's *Baronia Anglica Concentrata*, 93, et seq.

it has been in a ruinous condition for centuries, it is partially habitable even to this day.

By the marriage of Joan de Boyville to Sir John, the lordship of Millom passed to the Huddlestons, in whom it remained until 1744, when Elizabeth, the heiress, who was twenty-second in the descent, married Sir Hedworth Williamson and the estate was sold to Sir John Lowther (Earl of Lonsdale), by which family it is now held.

The fortunes of the Millom family fluctuated with the times. John, the second lord, became Baron of Aneys by summons, 24th Edw. I (1296), to Council at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He was also summoned to Carlisle, 26th Edw. I (1298), and in 29th Edw. I (1301) he was a member of the Parliament of Lincoln and as Baron de Aneys signed the letter to the Pope asserting the King's supremacy over Scotland. He died unmarried and was succeeded in Millom by his nephew, Sir Richard.

Sir John, the seventh lord (d. 1494), was a man of importance. He held numerous positions of distinction and, in addition to Millom, owned numerous manors. His eldest son Sir Richard married Margaret, natural daughter of Richard Nevil, Earl of Warwick (the "King Maker") whose partisan the father was. His second son, Sir John, was Sheriff of Cumberland, Sheriff of Gloucester and Governor of Sudeley and Gloucester Castles, and married Johana, daughter of Sir Miles Stapleton and heiress of Cotherston, Thwaite and Hunderthwaite, Yorkshire. His third son, Sir William, married Isabelle Nevil, daughter of John, Marquis of Montague, the brother of the "King Maker."

Another period of power came with Sir William, the fourteenth lord, who was a prominent Royalist and raised and equipped at his own cost a regiment of foot which he commanded in the service of Charles. He was at Edge Hill, Worcester, Lindal Moor and Cockermouth. His brother John was Colonel of Dragoons, and seven other brothers were Royalist officers. One of them, Richard, while Colonel of foot, was slain during the siege of York on June 16, 1644, and was buried in York Minster. Sir William paid the price for his support of the Royalist cause. He was defeated in the field, his castle was besieged and taken and his estates were sequestrated. He compounded for Millom, but could not

carry the burden and died in the debtor's prison at Carlisle in 1668.

Sir William's support of the lost cause brought ruin on his house from which it never recovered. His successor Ferdinand, the fifteenth lord, also died in a debtor's prison (1687), and it is said that the incumbrance passing with the descent of the estate finally forced the sale by which it passed to the Earls of Lonsdale.

Sir William, the twelfth lord, was evidently an interesting character. Of him Sanford says in his quaint style (1675), p. 7:

"A great Swash buckler in Queen Elizabeth time, and great gamster: lived at a Rate beyond his incomes: A great Countess his frinde: Asking him how he lived so gallantly: quoth he, of my meat and my drink: Quoth She I even looked for such an answer."[1]

But Sir William married and settled down. He was made Knight of the Shire (1601), and was Sheriff of Cumberland in 1619, and despite his early wastefulness, died in 1628 possessed not only of Millom but of Cotherston, Thwaite, Hunderthwaite, Lertington, Rumbaldskirk, Bawdersdale, Nabie and Cragge in Yorkshire, "and divers manors in other counties."[2]

The Huddlestons of Sawston are descended from the Sir William who married Isabelle Nevil, daughter of the Marquis of Montague, brother of the "King Maker." Through Isabelle they trace descent from Edward I and his Queen, Margaret, who was the daughter of Philip III of France.[3]

Hutton John, a few miles west of Penrith, Cumberland, is the seat of the descendants of Andrew, a younger son of Joan Seymour and Sir John of Southam, tenth Lord of Millom (d. 1545). An account of this family is given in Jackson's *Cumberland*, etc., *Pedigrees*, p. 330, with elaborate tables, p. 362, which include the Huddlestons of Hutton John, Kelston, etc. This group was also ardently partisan to Charles, and suffered much through sequestrations, etc., as a result. Of numerous manors only Hutton John was saved, and this by the entailment.

A notable member of the Hutton John family was John, a

[1] Sanford's *A Cursory Relation*, etc. (Blenerassen).
[2] Harrison's *Yorkshire*, 363.
[3] Burk's *Royal Families: St. George's Visitation Cambridgeshire*, 1684, p. 300.

Priest, who was a younger son of Joseph, son of the original Andrew. Of him the historian says in part:

"John, the second son, was brought up to the church, and had his education in the English college at Doway in Flanders, and was ordained priest in the Romish church. He was happily instrumental in preserving King Charles the second after the battle of Worcester. For which, and other his services, he was after the restoration appointed first chaplain and father confessor to Catherine queen consort of Charles the second, and private confessor to the king himself, and was in so great confidence both with king and parliament, as to be excepted by name out of all the severe acts made against popish priests. When king Charles the second lay upon his deathbed, he administered to him the sacraments according to the rites of the church of Rome; which when he had finished, and pronounced the absolution, the king seemed at great ease, and turning to the reverend father, expressed his thanks in these remarkable words: 'You have saved me twice; First, my body after the fight at Worcester And now my soul.' And asked if he would have him declare himself of that Church? To which the father answered, that he would take upon himself to satisfy the world in that particular. After king James the second came to the crown, he caused father Hudleston to attest and publish to the world, that the late king Charles the second died a catholic, and that he gave him the Eucharist and Extreme Unction. And therewith he published two papers found in the late king's strong box, all of his own handwriting, tending to prove the necessity of a visible church and guide in matters of faith; together with a little treatise called 'A short and plain way to the faith and church' which father Hudleston says was written by his uncle Richard Hudleston (7th son of Andrew above mentioned) of the English congregation of the order of St. Benedict; which treatise, the father affirms, made great impression upon the mind of Charles the second, whilst he secreted him from the search of the rebels at Boscobel after the battle of Worcester.—For these and other faithful services, this reverend father had an appointment in the queen dowager's palace at Somoset house, where he had the superintendency of the chapel, and also had a handsome pension settled upon him for life. Both which he enjoyed quite through the reigns of king James the second and William, and till the 3rd year of queen Anne, 1704, when he died, being of the age of 96 years, and was buried in the body of that chapel." (2 Nicholson's *Westmorland & Cumberland*, 366, et seq.)

Up to the time of Father John, all of these Huddlestons had been Catholics. Of Andrew, great-grandson of the first Andrew, it is said that he "was the first Protestant of the family."[1] This Andrew was a zealous promoter of the revolution and gave active support to William of Orange. In Octo-

[1] 11 *Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.*, 433, 436; 2 *Misc. Gen. & Gerald*, 408; 40 *Surtees Soc.*, 66; Morant's *Essex*, 140, 173, 236; 41 *Harleian Soc.*, 26.

ber, 1688, he armed his tenants and servants and captured a ship which had put into Workington loaded with arms intended for King James' garrison at Carlisle.[1] Hutton John is yet the seat of the family.

The Kelston family came from Lawson, Archdeacon of Bath, Canon of Wells and Rector of Kelston (born 1678), who married Helena, daughter of John Harington, Lord of Kelston. The Whitehaven Huddlestons came from Curwen (born 1708), of St. Nicholas, Whitehaven. Of these branches interesting facts may be gleaned from the Jackson pedigree.

The Huddlestons of Lincolnshire

Harrison's table shows that Alan, Member of Parliament for Lincoln (1343), was son of John, son of Richard, second son of Richard, son of Roger, son of Gilbert;[2] but no effort appears ever to have been made to make up any like full genealogy of the Lincolnshire branch. Reliance must be made upon the casual mention of its members in disconnected records.

In 1341 Robert was Mayor of Lincoln, which office was also held by John 1374, Nicholas 1405, John 1424, another John 1456, Ralph 1474, Robert in 1480, Roland in 1501 and Andrew in 1534.[2] Alan was Member of Parliament for Lincoln in 1343, John in 1379 and Nicholas in 1424.[3] Ralph was Sheriff of Lincoln 1464.

It appears that the Lincolnshire branch at an early day became divided into three families, seated respectively in Lincoln, Rowston and Pinchbeck.[4] A scant pedigree of the Rowston family shows Robert (d. 1478) son of Sir William, son of Sir John, son of Sir John. Mention is also made of the marriage in 1561 of Bridget, daughter of a Sir John.[2]

The Lincolnshire branch had numerous members in ecclesiastical offices. Edmund was ordained Priest-Rector of Kelsaie Mary's in 1570. Beginning 1577, Sir George held offices, etc., of St. Martin,[5] and in 1580 Sir John's orders were celebrated "in Bishop's Chapel in Bugden." William was presented as

[1] 2 Nicholson's *Westmorland & Cumberland*, 369.
[2] Harrison's *Yorkshire*, 367.
[3] Madison's *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, 518–519; *History of Lincoln* (Drury & Sons, 1816).
[4] 10 *Lincoln Record Soc.*, 10, 84, 113.
[5] 2 *Lincoln Record Soc.*, 20, 150, 152.

Clerk to St. Michaels in 1556. In 1554 and again in 1557 Godfrey presented a Clerk to the Vicar of Rowston. George was Chorister of St. Mary's Cathedral at Lincoln in 1553, and we find Sir William referred to in 1577 as "late" Vicar of Kirkham, and as late as 1684 Derham was incumbent of the Rectory of Woolstrop and Archdeanery of Lincoln.

An interesting though scanty pedigree starts with George, "Vicar and Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral and Rector of Burton," died 1613, and ends with Tristam, died 1690.[2,3] A list of freeholders of Flaxwell and Langoo names Robert, William and Thomas of Rowston as "yeomen" and Robert of Pinchbeck as "gentleman" in 1561.[1]

The Huddlestons of Lancashire

Huddlestons were seated in Lancashire at West Hall and at Farrington. The latter was Andrew, who held under lease from Sir Edward of Sawston.[2] His son, Joseph, bought Hutton John of his uncle Thomas Hutton, and the family was thenceforth of Hutton John.

The West Hall family is said to have come from Sir Adam, brother to John, Baron of Aneys, but that statement is not confirmed. West Hall was granted by Alan de Copeland to John in 1291, and thenceforth was the family seat through John, his son Adam, his son John, and finally through Richard, his son Ralph, his son Miles and the latter's daughter, Anne, until 1589, when it passed, by Anne's marriage with him, to Thomas Carus. From the Carus line West Hall went to James Barbrigge in 1732.[3]

In 1298 John's right to the advowson of Whittington was claimed and established. In 1380 John was named as Lord of West Hall and in 1419 Ralph established his right to present to the Church of Whittington.[4]

We also find that in 1311 Sir Richard received Scalfets in Kirkby Irleath from Robt. de Imingou, and conveyed it in same year to Adam, his brother. In 1591 Sir Edmund (probably of

[1] 1 *Old Lincolnshire*, 189, 207.
[2] 11 *Cumb. & Westm. A. & A. Soc.*, 433.
[3] 8 *Vic. Hist. Lancaster.*
[4] 25 *Yorkshire Archeological Journal*, 187, 202.

Sawston) joined as an officer of the Church of St. Andrews of Leyland in grant to Robert Farrington of the right to bury. [1,2]

[1] 2 *Raines Hist. of the Chantries*, 187.

[2] Additional references on the English Huddlestons are: Denton's *Cumberland;* Fleming's *Description*, etc., *Cumberland;* Hutchinson's *Cumberland;* Jefferson's *Allerdale Ward*, 155; *Leath Ward*, 372; Whellan's *Cumberland;* 3 *N. Lonsdale Magazine;* Curwen *Castles & Towers;* Philip's *Cambridgeshire Visitation*, 19; 2 Burk's *Commoners*, 282; Burk's *Landed Gentry;* 7 *Harleian Soc.*, 22; 21 *Ib.*, 254; 27*Ib.*, 109; 49 *Ib.*, 26; *Herald & Genealogist*, 418; 2 *Misc. Gen. Herald*, N. S., 408, 551; Foley's *Records*, etc., *Prov.*, S. J. 583; 3 *The Genealogist*, 300; 4 *Ib.*, 181; N. S., 983; 1 Banks' *Baronies in Fee*, 323; Foster's *Visitation of Cumberland*, etc., 64; 5 *Lincolnshire Notes*, etc., 168, 172; 6 *Ib.*, 4, 18, 41, 841; Harrison's *Hist. of Yorkshire*, 23, 89, 177, 331, 358, 367; 4 *Lincoln Rec. Soc.*, 146; 5 *Ib.*, 26, 29; 7 *Ib.*, 142; 10 *Ib.*, 88; 16 *Ib.*, 73, 262; 19 *Yorkshire Archeological Journal*, 212; 24 *Ib.*, 77*n;* 25 *Ib.*, 148, 187, 202; 126 *Surtees Soc.; The Parish Church*, etc., *Millom* (1917).

NAME INDEX

Scheme and Abbreviations

The groups are tabulated separately, each being assigned to a series designated by letters, *a*, *b*, *c*, etc. Each individual is given a letter and a number to indicate his group and his place in the table. For example, to find the individual indexed as *Valentine a1*, turn to number 1 of series *a*, which is the chapter "The Descendants of Valentine." References by numbers are given in the tables both forward to children and backward to parent, by the same method.

Abbreviations used are: *a.* age; *b.* born; *c.* child, children; *d.* died, daughter; *l.* lives, lived; *m.* migrated, married; *s.* son, served as soldier; *w.* wife, widow.

Huddleston
- Aaron, a123
- Abel, x97
- Abraham, f18, g5, g8, g16, g129, g322, g909, h14, h51, h191, i6
  - B., g91
  - S., g882, g903
- Absalom, d51
- Ada, b302, k75, l249
  - D., a266, t25
  - E., g428
  - L., j9
  - P., a410
- Adavil, w248
- Addie F., l135
  - M., g942
- Adelaide, x43
- Adelia, b63, g132
- Adeline, b48, d48, k22, k37, k74, k109, w28
- Adella, a339
- Agnes, f14, l204, v7, v14, x8
  - J., l217
- A. H., u66
- Aida, p126
- Aileen, h267
- A. Jackson, b53
- Alan, g581
- Albert, g956, h411, n63
  - B., u107
  - C., h137
  - D., a425
  - E., h68
  - F., a291, e121
  - H., h85

Huddleston
- Albert L., e78
  - T., l132, l150
- Alca, j10
- Alda, w116
- Alethia L., h198
- Alethia, l90
- Alexander, l20, l31, o149, l5, l9, o23
  - C., l118
  - W., l110
- Alfred, d23, d56, w162, x19
  - B., b379
- Alice, a24, a190, b298x, h213, s29, x44, w156
  - A., g252, l255
  - E., h120
  - J., h70
- Allen, g1039, k2b, p35
  - A., p77
  - C., b406
  - D., h36
  - F., l262
- Allie, q61
- Allison, w155
- Alma, h258, j32, o155
- Almira, l95
  - V., l155a
- Alois, b302x
- Alonzo, q25
  - B., h116
  - C., d181
  - L., x57
  - W., x53
- Alpha, h418
  - P., d166

HUDDLESTON
Alpheus, a151
Alta, w80
Altha S., m52
Altie, g316
Alva, g958
Alvin, q170
C., w69
Amanda, d49, d61, g972, h145, h194, n30, n38, o48, q38, w17
E., w30
Jane, w251
Amelia, o50
America, b138
Amilda, p48
Amos, a145, f23, g1054
A., g943
Amy, b351, s24
Anderson, p56
Andrew, w76
I., q52
J., b201, b339, q5, u114, x83
Ananias, x2
Angeline, g914, h190, o29
Anita, v16
Ann, e35, l2, l29, v4, w44
Ann Catherine, b66
E., f67, l93
Eliza, a275
M., a294, l65
Anna, a8, a50, a76, b24, b293x, g988, k24, l12, l233, n4, q147b, w129
B., l166
Belle, b371
E., m25
Faye, b288
L., g1067, x59
M., l151
Mariah, a144
Will, q264
Anne, h30
C., g425
E., i8
Annie, b214, e41, g261, g391, h226, v12
E., k115
J., g323
M., e58
May, b308
V., d219

HUDDLESTON
Anstey S., l146
Anthony, b3, b301
Antoinette, d39, p124
A. Pearl, a274
Archibald, h393, u3
Ardis, r57
Arley, g963, h412
Arlie, w209, w263
Arminda, u29
Arnold, o143
Arthur, a285, e153, w151
A., a258
A. S., e83
Asa, p54
Ashley S., v28
Aubrey, g865
M., q173
Austey L., l274
Austin, q148c
Autra, o89
Avannah, w142
Avery, r47
Avo, w66
Azile J., r46
Azilee, b306

B., s26
B. Frank, w32
Bailey, h142
Barbara E., h153
Barclay M., k20
Barnet G., g884
Barron D., d124
Beatrice L., l144
Beecher C., w118
Bell, w89
Belle, l117, w58
Benjamin, a15, a125, d133, e2, h449, m1, o4, t21, w186d, x50
A., h56
C., e143
E., x85
F., e93, l141, x67
Franklin, q66
H., k69
M., h202
N., b192
V., e150
W., u75
Bennet S., u32
Bennett, w237

HUDDLESTON
Benton, p11, u80
Bernice, q192
Bert, g1004, h249, h462
E., h210
Bertha, a337, b160, h250, n67
B., l232
Bertie, b191
Bethira, p82
L., p85
"Betsy" a49
Beveridge M., w119
Bevona, d46
Bina Wood, b195
Blanche, a273, g102, h295
Bland R., d91
Bonnie, e136, w136
Borilla, d54
Bovelle S., i19
Brannon, m70
Brewer, x64
Bridget, e32
Bruce, t20
Bruce M., r57
Bryce C., o98
"Bud," e103
Buelah L., g120
Buford, r54, u135
Burch, w209, w263
Burke, o122
Burns, o128
Byron, h273
Byron G., l271

C. Byram, w13
C. Leroy, a251
C. Minnie, g578
Cain, x94
Calder B., h102
Calvin, a130, d60, q307
Calvin E., h77
M., e27
Camilla, d37
Carey J., u124
Carl, l264, o114
Carlia, g287
Carlile, g990
Carlos, e88
Carlos, C., b186
Caroline, a289, b23, g1049, h384, l192, p52, w150
B., l227
F., l81

HUDDLESTON
Caroline M., d73
V., j12
Carrie I., s42
Carroll, p13
Carter, g575, g745
C., k4
H., k23
Cassandra, p49
Catherine, a12b, g885, h186, m8, m10, o65, p41, w46
A., l75
C., w201
I., l85
Cecelia, v15, v25
Cecil E., l245
Celia, h91
W., m53
Celina, g908
Celissa, J., a162
Cephas M., a131
Charity, d4, d12
Charles, b79, e66, g932, g1028, h47, h163b, h169, h394, l188, n19, q171, q175, w2, x13
A., k31, k79, k135, k146, r42, w24
B., f99, g1066, g1073, l207
C., h201, w204
E., p93, s43
Edmond, q70, q111, q258
Edwin, q70
G., k48
H., a300, e145, g1044, k79, l203, w101, w106, w221
K., w53
L., h306, q43
M., g291, u91, w94
N., a256
T., l140
W., h79, h281, h350
Charlotte, b408, d10, e54, g1030, h450, p10, p31, p46
Charmilso, h175
Chester, q148d
C., l155
W., v23

HUDDLESTON
Chloe, a18
Christine, g864
Clara, a286, g1001, h392
Clara A., h307
C., g1056
E., l260
Clarence, g603, h255, h335, w189
J., v27
T., w291
Clarinda D., x12
Clarissa C., h146
Clark, q306
Claud, u121
L., g1071
Claude, g961, l150, w257
C., d184
Claudia D., d87
Claudine, g704
Clay W., m63
Clayton, a237, t34
Clebourne C., q113
Clementine, o40
Clemmons M., b418
Clennie, w140
Clifton M., o61, o150
Clinton A., x38
Clyde, g953, u124, w110
E., a446
R., r49
Columbus, g1027
Cooley A., h433
Cora, h300, q27, q147d
B., o44
E., h455, q73
V., g140
Cordelia, e80, w24
O., d121
Cordell, w238
Cornelia, o130
F., j4
V., g290
Creed, p42, p50
T., p19, p84, p117
Cumanza C., p28
Cynthia A., u72
E., a164
J., n40
Cyprion V., d113
Cyrena V., j34
Cyrenus, g1017
Cyrus N., l38

HUDDLESTON
D. O., q117
D. Matthew, w67
Daisy A., g134
M., l199
Daley Owen, w246
Dalton, o146
Danah, w131
Dancy, b95
Daniel, a148, b16, b85, f16, g1037, h1, h15, h40, h111, n22, r2, x62
C., g289, o12
E., g115
F., e29
G. ("Bunk"), q6
Y., g29
Darthula, i12
Dave, w188
David, a72, b98, e1, e5, l6, l128, n1, n3, n17, t2, t18, u2, u11, u15, u27, u40, u60, w4
A., l50
B., p70
D., w77
F., g429, l128, s7, u70, w12
G., g36, g141
I., e162, e170
J., l57
L., h105
M., u83
N., e16, e94
T., p99, w233
V., o19
W., b407, p90
Delbert A., d164
Delia B., a449
Delilah, p. 39
Delitha, e47
Della, w123
B., k129
M., j31
Demmick, h235
Denna, g1020
Dennis, d150
Denny T., w158
Denvill, u135
Denzie, g989
Dewey, h259
Dewitt, b139
"Dimple," w174, w261

HUDDLESTON
Dochie, o42
Donald F., w217
M., l278
Dora, g281, g310, p91
E., q112
P., h126
Dorcas, h25
Dorinda A., a165
Doris, d165, g609
Dorothy, g702, h454, i32
M., k59
V., g421
Dortha, g980
Dow, w125
Drewry, b17, g604, h309
S., w81
Drusie, n66
Dulcinea, o63
Dura, b290, b304

E. D., e147
E. W. R., u64
E. Blanche, g117
E. Luther, p95
Eakes, x91
Earl, l234, q176, w213
D., e141
I., q287
Earla Sue, q263
Earlie, a288
Early B., h113
Easter, g974
Edgar, a158, d148, o166
C., e119
G., e125
G. Jr., e125
J., a253
P., p92
Edgerton, h272
Edie M., g944
Edith, a260, d88, g605, k67
Lois, q286
Edna, h97, k72, t36
Edward, e43, q305, w168
B., h123
Dale, q127
E., h208, v12
F., h342
G., q172
H., i17
J., v30
M., u90

HUDDLESTON
Edward P., p26
T., h118
Effie, g975, h248, s20, w193
Elam, j2
Elbert, d149
E., j29
R., a263
Eldora, a298
Eleanor M., l53
Elena B., t27
Elena E., a409
Elenor, t5
Elester, h413
Eli, a78
Eliab F., k86
Elias W., p20, p73
Elijah, g883, g906
Elijah W., g295
Y., g1016
Eliza, a122, g896, g967, h163a, o36, p22
A., l39, n34
Eliza Anne, d126
J., b199, l74, r24
Elizabeth, a5, a44, a51, b5, b20, b61, b70, b89, b103, b154, b303, d13, d58, d127, e38, f4, f10, f98, g3, g12, g14, g321, g388, g886, g899, h17, h34, h114, h168, h174, h222, h252, h458, k6, k26, l13, l102, l128, m2, m9, m14, n29, p34, p75, p124, q3, q30, r7, t3, u6, u36, u51, u55, u63, u76, w19, w220, x35, x75
A., d112, g34, l56, l157
B., f44, l170
E., q149b, w15
F., k128, w33
G., l138
H., g940
I., l30
J., e174, n37, t10
L., g427, h71

HUDDLESTON
Elizabeth M., g294, g576, l49
N., k102
P., g136
R., k10, w200
Elkanah, a161
Ella, b292x, m38, o101, s19, x15
B., i25
H., h110
K., l167
Ella Kate, q123
Ellen, b72, q147a, u33, u86
B., g306
Elmer, a299, e124, q146
Eloise, o140, u137
Elrey, u83
Elsie, v22
Elva, l148
Elvira, b62, w52
B., w57
Elwin M., g586
Elwood, a128
A., g423
Emmett, q28
Emeline, h60
Emila, h184
Emily, c22, d38, e33, e60, g982, h100, h160, m11, x42
A., d32
P., f101
Emma, b175, b179, b291, h296, d161, k83, x14
B., h345, l120
C., g939
E., b202, l134, l163
F., a246
J., g1051, k137
M., g116
R., g1053
S., c12
V., k45, o69
Emmet, s38
B., p79
Emmett, b304x
C., g602
Ena C., g10
Enos, u46
P., a126
Eppie, b373
Ephriam, g1053
Erie C., d186
Ermal, l288
Jr., l290

HUDDLESTON
Ermal R., l290
Ernest, h339
A., h127
E., a441
Eros, q119
Estella N., v17
Estelle, o10
Esther, h247, q250
M., l258
Ethel, a442, e115, u132, x71
M., e128
Etoile, i29
Etta, h227
Eugenia, b64
Eugene Lee, q284
Eula L., b405
Eulie, n35
Eunice (Unity), h44
I., s40
J., h341
Euphinia, h274
Eva, a192, g952, h292, o32
C., a269
May, q148b
Evaline, b187
Evelyn, h340, j10
Everett, a259
Evylin, g607
Ezra S., m49

F. Monroe, w59
Fannie, o75
Fannie E., o100
Lou, w262
Farley, h269
Fay, g705, u133, w117
Faye, k117
Felix, o25
Felix G., q7
H., b51
W., m48
Ferdillean, o16
Fitzhugh L., e137
Fleming, h38, h95
Flemming F., e169
H., e14
Flora, a172, c29
A., h275
Ann, w212
L., a270
Florence, c16, c20, g253, v24, w161

HUDDLESTON
Florence G., e129
M., o144
V., g1052
Florentine, g902
Florin, p21
Floy B., l261
Floyd, o84, w163
Duncan, q283
S., o57
Forest M., p97
Foster G., a319
Fountain P., g257
Frances, b49, b55, b188, g13, g75, h136, k118, k132, l211, r6, s16, u109, w82, w175
A., e20, q11, q71
E., k41
M., k36
Frances R., k110
W., g288
Francis C., i33
D., d41, d119
E., a254
G., e82
I., l51
M., g315, o10
Frank, g256, g1005, h215, l191, o74, u88, w260
A., g1064
D., h128
L., a276
M., g278, l169
T., x37
W., f98
Frankie L., o139
Franklin, p43
E., a247
Fred, g608, h256
E., l259
M., h400
Frederick, a324, h408
Freeman, a322
Frieda E., g585

G. W., u68
G. Charles, w194
G. Earl, q143
G. Perkins, b43
Gale B., h435
Ganima, p32
Garland C., g422

HUDDLESTON
Gemima, e31
Geneva, o134
Genevieve, q252
Geniah, g1029
George, a3, a19, b1, b18, b89, b103, b143, b182, b299, b347, f6, g6, g912, g983, l128, o106, p58, u58, u133
A., b7, b189, n52
B., k11, k103
C., g571, g890
D., u129, q107, q253
G., b30
H., g898, h84
M., b46, h67, h182, l181, l216
P., i26, h28, h101
R., h23, h172
W., g30, g131, h63, h125, k38, p16, q48, q69
Georgia, d88, i24
B., u130
E., p96
Georgianne, q35
Geraldine, w203, w288
Gertrude, 389, g519, h223, o81
Gilbert, g403
Gladys, h254, o94
M., l254
Goldia, e154
Gordon, h338, w278
Grace, b193, k82, k84
Florence, q129
H., h312
Grady, b353
Green, w75
B., k33, k90
L., w172
Greenberry B., o27
Greene, g79
Griffin, g318
Grover, u133
Gussie, r47
Guy E., h456
F., l273

H. Ada, g1057
H. Newton, o37
H. Sanford, h134
Hall C., h416

HUDDLESTON
Hamilton, h251
Hamilton M., h72
Hanford, t1
Hannah, a45, f12
Harden, h387
Harley, b352
M., q132
Harlowe H., h204
M., h310
Harold, o132
Harper, b251
Harriet, b198, h143, l8
Harriett, h129, l145, u116, w22c, w83
C., j11, q46
E., l100, l224
K., k150
V., b403
Harrison I., j21
Harry, h135, h315, l189
H., d185
J., q262
L., g282, g449
M., l200
P., f97
Harvey, e146
J., r43
Harwood, w258
Haskel, w130
Haskell, w157
Hayden B., p59
Hazel, h432
M., l173
Hazle, o147
Heber R., l172
Helen, h454, q309, w160
G., l171
L., a408
Henrietta, w247
Henry, a2, a47, a49, a142, a336, f1, f3, f7, f28, f73, g2, g22, g319, g530, g1038, h12, i22, p89, w36, x33, x92, x93
Jr., b378
B., q58
C., h152, n43
Clay, b65
David, q285
F., w197
G., g124, m19
H., l131, w104

HUDDLESTON
Henry L., g1065
M., h108, l149
O., h115
P., g90, g286
S., g76
T., r23
W., f70
Herbert, h257, w134, x16
B., b381
E., h348
H., j13
R., l288
Herman H., d222
P., k143
W., l150
Hester A., p67
R., o158
W., g309
Hilda E., v20
G., g589
Hill, p81
Hilton o131
Hiram, a290
H., a427, k107
Holly, g387
Holman A., d35, d115
H., g976
Homer, h404
B., a263
C., o117
D., q131
Horace M., a267
Howard, b305, d88, h147, o133
H., l256
L., g1069
W., w208
Howell H., x26
Hubert, g262, g866
D., w290
E., r56
F., a403
Hugh, h407, l185
B., l277
G., w20
L., b145
M., l152
Hulda, a133, h29, o55
Huldah, f19, x64
Hulda M., h99
Huldah R., u104

Ianthe, w92

HUDDLESTON
Ida, e66, g946, l213, o157, s22
C., x17
M., l229
Ila B., q149a
Ina B., r55
Indiana, b44, b147, b196
Inez, h431, o91
Insley, o115
Ione, u96
Ira H., q140
Irena, g960, p114
F., a160
Irene, e135, u95
A., g118
E., q72
Irmay M., g1019
Irvin F., t26
Isaac, a11, a143, d5, f27, f42, w9, w22a, w78, w250
A., w35
M., w86
R., d40, d132, w49
S., w289
W. P., d110
Isabel C., r50
Isabelle, b299x, d85
A., q60
Isom, g21, g25
Israel, e17, e64, h49
Iva L., h206
Ivey, p105

J. Clark, l99
J. Franklin, o66
J. Ira, s10
J. Lafayette, w61
J. Milton, h130
J. Morgan, b157
J. T. William, g275
J. William, h137
Jacob, f31, f47, h386, x100
Jackson, h87, k138
Jackson B., h65
James, a10, b19, b91, b296x, b300, c5, d1, d2, d31, e3, e91, f46, g77, g317, g900, g992, h59, h164, h332, h417, i10, l1, l7, l14, l23, l47, l87, n6, n16, n20, o7, r17, t15, u4, u14, v12, w34, w76, x7, x9

HUDDLESTON
James A., e75, g892, g999, h119, j23, o11, p21, q64, s21, w196
B., h453, l136, o67
C., d165, l76
D., k25, k60, u111
E., m23
F., e49, h279, i14, w103
H., f78, f110, h142, l275, k69, q10
J., o17, o105, q57
K. P., d114
K., c11, o59
M., b28, d90, r54
N., e139
P., h88, k43, l122, l226, q63
T., d28, d125, l64, l174, r22, u62
W., h911, x54
Jane, a53, b101, b349, d9, e8, e36, f39, h94, l3, l11, l27, l45, n8, o49, u9, u13, u16, u26, u89, u124, w45, w50, w72, x31
L., f61
M., l68
W., c7
Janet, p51
Jannah, w141
Jannie, e120
Jarratt C., h35, h313
Jarriott A., p2, p9
A. B., p25
Jasper, h180, w90
Jean, a22, h220, l22
Jeanie H., l187
Jeannette, w107
Jennie, d114, e23
Jennings, h228
C., o96
M., h132
Jeptha A., l66
Jere, w223, w281
H., j24
Jerome, e87
Jerre, g1000
Jesse, a77, e101, g957, h53, h167, h188, h219, h405, s1b, w37, w153, w159, x90

HUDDLESTON
Jesse A., k127
E., m36
N., s8
O., u135
Jessie, d162, g532, t22, u51
A., a257
D., a407
F., g314
W., t28
Jewell, d165, w224
Jimmie, p125
Job, h8, h22, h27
A., h277
Laird, h225
M., h221
R., h80
W., h75
Joel, b250, g18
D., s11, s34
Joffre, o148
John, a75, b11, b68, b137, b146, b348, c4, d6, d22, d59, d180, e4, e21, e55, e65, e66, e67, e123, f25, f68, f108, g19, g103, g105, g258, g1021, h9, h30, h50, h166, h185, h245, h345, h385, h447, i11, k7, l24, l128, m3, m13, n21, n64, o2, p15, p45, q147c, r16, s14, u9, u16, u17, u51, u88, w108, w264, x3, x89, x95
(Jack), q4
A., l73, l126, l222
B., h346, j5, k100, n33
Burr, w48
C., a295, e13, e51, e92, e102, g948, h333, l44, l112, l137, o34, p4, q110, q178, w3
C. ("Kim"), s3
Calvin, a155
D., g133, w236
D. T., j18
E., e119
F., e25, g582, k112, l91, l108, l257
F. N., k18, k34, k87
G., x87, u138
Gilbert, g271

HUDDLESTON
John H., l10, q23, v9
Hiram, k40
J., e79, l59
Joseph, x58
L., b27, b33, g430, l62, o24, o102, w1, w10, w26, w93
L. H., w21
M., e41, l4, l12, l16, l123, l161, l180, n11, o97, u44, u50, u97
N., l147
Newton, d57
O., l276
P., d88, g594, h107, h311, l206, w42, w179
"Paddy," h5
Patrick, o8
Philo, h124
R., d128, d187, h284, l36
S., u30, h292
T., d118, f43, g915, q40
W., g32, g1048, k127, l80, m18, m67, o35, q54, s18, t16, t26, u75, u113, w62, k129
William, g283
Jonas, d53
Jonathan, a42, a146, f41, u12
F., f71
Jones, w47, w191
Jordan D., w63
F., w14, w126, w139
Joseph, a20, d3, d8, f8, g1, g26, g904, g985, h52, h181, h271, m11, o4, p40, q24, q36, q262, v2, v10, w18, w187, x96, x98, x99
A., a168, k42, k66, l89, l103, o43, q122
Allen, k8
B., e107, c28
C., d111, h117, e95, k5, q67
D., h334, k116
E., d134
F., b338, g70, g88
Franklin, b47
G., o56
H., e176, g39
K., k101

HUDDLESTON
Joseph L., e76
N., o13, o25
R., d117, h278, q148a, v18
S., q1
V., b180
W., b56, g130, h86, k66, q47
Josephine, b45, b209, e99, k70, o80
E., u98
R., q268
Joyce L., o137
Juanita, h142, p106
Judith, g17, g869, g1036
Juenelle, g574
Julia, b151, b155, b297x, g930, l212
A., f103, g1041, g1047
B., q44
D., m50
E., d74, l248
M., h308
Julian, c19, h224
P., k48
Julie, g285
Julius A., h66
F., n28
Junius B., h293

Kate, b75, b96, e16, e63, h316
B., l101
H., m54
M., d76
Katherine, a3b, a54, b22, g269, g703, h61, l111, p74, s5
Kathleen, o129, q270
Keith, h270
Kenneth, g579, t33
King D., s30
Kitty, q32

L. Preston, j8
L. P. H., w222
Lacy, b303x
LaFayette, b10
Lafayette, e24, e67
Lalia, w135
Lallah L., g284
Lambert A., a440
Landon T., w164

HUDDLESTON
Lanville R., l133
Laura, f69, l235, p87, q169, w121, x45
A., a238
D., l154
E., g1063, g1072
I., l185
J., m26
L., l246
Lavinia, b86, b112
Laviniah, a41
Lavon W., a405
Lawrence, a321, g582, w124
E., h314
F., h345
Leah M., e28
Leck, M., w114
Lee, e67, g983, o38
A., o54, r52
Leety E., e71
Leila Kate, u94
Lena, o53
B., g270
L., h207
S., a272
Lenora, t26
Leona, g983
Leonard, g989, l128
G., k145
Leonidas D., m23
Leonora, x40
P., a278
Leora, l214
Leroy, h148
S., h212
LeRoy, d36, s39
Lester R., v21
Lethia E., e26
Lettie, h161
E., h135, h344
Levi, a139
Lewis, f22, g386, h196, o6, o156, p64, p86, u41
A., g941
C., g281, g310
D., w173
J., o26
L., j4
P., o10, s35
Libbie, h246
Lida L., u99
Lillard, b295x

HUDDLESTON
Lillian, g264, i27, x22
C., h199
M., a404
R., h76
Lillie, a271, g951, g977
Lilly, c26
Lindley, a239
Linnaeus, l144
Linnie, w192
Littleberry, b15, b83, b235, b248
Llewellyn, a447
Lloyd, w165
Lockie, e52
Lois, m64
Lola, w137, w176
Loraine, e62, w287
Lorell, w215
Lorena, p115
Louranie, m15
Lorenzo M., o76
Loretta, l231
Lotta, e69, k68
Lottie, q12
B., x39
G., h285
M., h349, s41
V., o99
Lou, d84
Louetta, w105
Louina, e74
A., l289
Louis, u133
A., u71, u121
F., u81
J., u112
W., u130
Louisa, a154, b94, p38, u52
A., u74
C., d218
J., e56
P., d183
Louise, b84, c23, g692, j28, p62, p88, q251, t26
Louisiana, b9
Louritta, e57
Lovena May, a277
Luannie, g973
Lucian E., g1059
Lucile, a173, b369, q257
Lucilla, w74a
Lucille, r56

HUDDLESTON
Lucille G., g588
Lucinda, a82, p30
B., a127
J., a163
W., d25
Lucius R., l124
Lucretia, g1068
Lucy, b4, b81, b100, b189, k3, p12, s23
A., b258, k28
Bell, m51
F., h133
J., l156
Margaret, h83
Luella, a248, n60, q149d, t31
J., l158
Luke, x82
Lula, h218, s17, t17
A., q116
Green, q125
M., a249
Lurena, l168
Lurie, m39
Luther E., l142
P., a264
S., h230
Lydia, a74
A., l127
C., a150
Lyle G., h436
Lynn W., l250, m66

McCanny, h103
McMahon, g311
M. Adeline, u77
M. Antoinette, d34
M. Frances, s9
M. Henry, p44
M. I., o58
M. Van Buren, p60
Mabel, g392, i28
C., o119
H., d189, g589
Mable, a338, h293
Mace, g986
Mackal, k59
Madison, g981
A., a169
Maggie, o103, w138
Lou, k58
Mahlon, f24
Mahulda, h46

HUDDLESTON
Mai S., d178
Maisie, r54
Maitland, g122
Mamie, h336, h428, t30, w252
Mana, n31
Manila, o28
Marcus, o138
Margaret, c3, h171, j10, l71, l190, o15, o47, p37, p116, r14, u125, w199, x5, x69
A., a167, j20
E., w54, w65
J., r44
L., l196
T., l77
Margarita, k80
Marguerite, w167
Maria, f40
Mariah E., h81
Marian, k77
E., g420
Marie, i31, q308, w186c
E., g581
V., g273
Marion F., g938
Gray, g126
Marjory, q59
Mark E., l164
Marshall, b294x, h55
V., h434
W., b29
Martha, b6, b26, b71, e53, e68, f20, f76, g24, g106, g296, h144, h177, h301, h389, i9, i23, m17, n23, q34, q56, u42, u47, u115, w158
A., f62, g81, h130, l178, p71, w22b, w27
E., h121, k46, l82, s36, w55
H., m24
I., l96
J., a124, b25, u122
L., n41, q106
M., a448
R., o68, x18
S., f65, g89, p98
Martin, b142
A., j16
F., b197

HUDDLESTON
Martin L., a153, l37, o30
M., p65
V., p33
Marvin, g950, r47
Mary, a7, a43, a81, b21, b31, b80, b92, b105, b183, b190, b211, b256, b340, b376, c24, d24, d45, d83, d131, e7, f29, f75, f109, g15, g84, g377, g573, g869, h9, h26, h28, h32, h112, h162, h165, h178, h183, h261, h444, h452, k21, k61, k71, l15, l25, l177, m16, o41, o62, p29c, p47, q26, q31, r5, r12, u8, u67, u88, u117, v11, w219, x6
("Polly"), h8a
A., e70, f45, g891, g945, h197, j30, l43, l54, n58, p76, q53, t8
Alice, a293
Ann, a138
Anne, e163, n25
B., h280, l153, l160
Brown, b372
C., b246, g1062, h74, l63, s31, u108
C. ("Polly"), q2
Dean, x61
E., a55, c15, e50, f104, g104, l119, l220, q42, q123, q266, r28, x55
Ellen, b208
F., e61, q108, h351
G., i2
I., g431
J., h62, h459, j19, k44, k69, l115, l209, o31, w39a, w56, w64, w85
Jane, a21, s12
L., g92, g163, p27, q191, u92
Lois, b346
Louisa, c9
M., l83
P., g83
R., k111
Rae, q269
V., l58

HUDDLESTON
Mary W., d30, g292
Matilda, t7
E., l159
R., e164
Mattie Edith, a406
S., k113
Maud, h318, o45, x74
M., g1070
Maude, c17, l128, m23
Maurice, q149c, r57
Max, w277
May, b181, h390, k85, w115
Maybelle, u133
Melford, o126
Melissa, l107
A., x52
L., d72
Melocky, e19, e165
Melvin, g863
Melvina, w38
Mercy, a17
Merle, q262
Merrill G., l291
Michael E., g125
Mike, e41
Miles J., k9
W., h41
Milbra F., s32
Mildred, w218
Millie, e34, r18
Milton, h140, v16
McC., e178
Mims, b305x
Minerva, e37, g37, g905, h402, o21, w16, w39b
S., m22
Minnie, g265, h93, k134, n65, w171
B., h203
L., g274
R., k147
V., l182
Minor, u83
Minta V., g955
Miranda, e15
M., o31
Miriam, g881, g907, h89
Missouri ("Zora"), a250
Mitchell, w71
Mollie, w132
Monroe I., e97
L., o77

HUDDLESTON
Morgan P., b310
Morris, l143
Moses, l26
Myers, h443
Myra, k76
Myrta M., o95
Myrtis, u134
Myrtle, b307x, h410, q118, v26, w232, w259
B., k144

Nacy D., l40
Naiomi, l272
Nancy, b350, g4, g9, g38, h37, h58, h176, h192, i3, k17, l106, n2, o167, r8, r19, s15, t6, u61, w22d
A., h96
C., g107
E., h464
F., o33
J., h106, l86, l92
L., n27
M., h305, w43
Nannie A., r41
C., b409
Naomi, q145
Napoleon J., b52
Nathan, a80, f15, h7, h13, h31, h48, h445
B., h173
J., a156
Nathaniel, x63
Neal, e95
Neaty, o51
Nellie, a268, b300x, b374, g606, l210, w109, w214, w279
G., q141
I., x20
M., h347
P., u130
Nelson, e39
Nettie, g1002
C., r48
Newton, n61, d44, d62
Nicholas V., l130
Nina, w255
Nixon, x28
Nolan, r15
Nolie, s28
Nona, l128

HUDDLESTON
Nora, d160
Norah, u110
Norman J., w112
Norton, t13
Novary, e84
Nutha, u28

Ocie M., a297
Octavia, h92
Odell, w235
Ola, h294
Olga, b307
Olhel W., u131
Olive, b306x, d147, k1b
B., l179
M., a261
T., e81
Oliver, g259
C., l205
P., q37
T., a424
Oma O., h438
Ona, h216
Opal, r57
Ophelia, e86
Ora, h409
Oran L., o118
Oren, r27
Orion S., a255
Orlando, a171
Orpha, e94
A., e98
Orson C., n44
Orval, g964
Oscar, a166, g268
D., w245
N., w211
R., i16
W., b185
Othelia, o136
Otho D., h73
Otis, o90
L., l247
Otto, g959
H., a301
M., h209
R. S., k88
Otway, g280
Ousley, p104
Owen, g962
E., w216

HUDDLESTON
Paris, g947
Paschal, d163
Patience, a23
Patrick H., b156
Henry, b59
"Patsy," h19, h57
Paul, c18
K., i34
Pauline, l288, w154
Pearl, k89
Pearl, g121, g266, g949, h122, h403, k49, o79, s27, w127, w265
B., q142
H., d188
Peleg, a4, a16
Pendleton, g730
Peninnah J., l225
Peonnina, h276
Percy D., e126
Permina O., e77
Perry H., w207
Peter, b76, u34
G., g119
L., g87
S., u54
Peyton, m6
C., o52, o104
Permelia, d55, g28, p29b, w70
Philip, b144, g933, o78
A., b252, u31
Phoebe, a132, e22
E., a147
Pierson, p57
Pinkney, w41
R., o46
Pleasant, h138, m7, p7
M., e11, e42, e161, e173
"Polly," b90
Poney, s37
Porter, q33
Precia A., g1061
Prentiss L., k67
Z., k67
Preston, g1046
Prudence, r4

Quinton, p80

R. Clennie, w253
R. Lafayette, e122

HUDDLESTON
R. M., u65
R. S., o60
Rachael, g580, g1040, h4, h10, h20, h451
R., u136
Rachel, a46, f21
M., e46
Ralph, a325
F., e180
H., m62
J., l201
W., l263, l279
Ralston B., w25
Randall, q120
Randolph R., r13
Ranie, o141
Ray, g706, h457
Raymond, g254
Raynor, h268
Reagan, o127
Rebecca, f13, f77, h16, i7, l8, n18
J., o20
L., g135
M., w29
Rebekah, u18
Ree, e155
Renly, o95
Rexcena, u124
Rexford, h415
Rhoda, u53
J., l230
Richard, a12a, b78, g27, g376, g971, q130, w186b, x30
Lee, q289
M., p69
Rilla, w31
Robert, b150, c6, e9, g80, g954, h391, j6, k9, l35, m12, n5, n15, n26, q39, r1, r9, r58, s25, t9, t23, u89, v5, x10, x18, x101
Jr., u89
A., l55, v8
B., i16, x70
C., l109, l223, m37, m65
D., h286
E., j22
F., d186, e72, t29
H., e95, e96, e142, r47

HUDDLESTON
Robert I., l84
J., k131, l19
L., h297, k30, q281
M., h151, x72
R., b380, x18
S., h211, l69
T., g894
W., c13, c27, g33
Robin, b14, b77
Roderick P., d177
S., d92
Rollin M., a189
Ronney R., h303
Rosa A., g251
B., l186
E., h104
M., g308
Rose, h214
Roselle, w234
Rosie, a191
Rowland O., d179
Roxana, u118
Roxie E., q115
Roy C., g583, v29
F., x41
Rozetta, a170, a292
Ruby, e156, h260, h337, w256
Kent, h253
L., d223
M., l165
Rufus, h141, o39
I., l70
M., h193
Rusk, o14
Russell, p53
Ruth, g691, h33, l265, m69, p63, q144, q147e, q256, q262, t4, u37, u87, w51, x75
C., k106
P., h217
T., b404

S. Coey, w230
S. F., u82
Saidie, b370
Salina, w74b
Salita, k16
Sallie, e44, e59, w166, j14
C., b402, f102
E., e18, e40

HUDDLESTON
Samuel, b88, g320, g375, h6, h21, h149, l10, l18, l48, l215
Jr., b375
B., a152
C., l21, l104
D., l34
E., r56
F., g1058, t12, t23, u120
G., l125
H., l78
J., g1050, w84
L., h200
M., h69, u24, u59
R., l61, l184
T., b54
W., b210, l228
Wood, g1045
Sandford E., x17
R., x17
Sarah, a25, a40, a71, b65½, b69, b73, b93, b213, d42, e166, f11, g7, g23, g82, g85, g913, g987, h64, h170, h388, k21, k50, l97, p36, r20, t14, u5, u7, u49, u57, u89, x81
A., e30, g11, g20, h460, l79, o22, u73, u123, w73
Allen, b247
A. P., g888
B., e175, g426, l72
Brice, p83
C., b141, d122
E., a159, a240, d116, f66, g307, h132, h205, l114, l175, k35, m68, n39
F., c8, g35, l162, m20, q55
J., e73, g889, l41, l52, l129, w79
L., h179, q177
M., d33, f96
N., r25
O., o70
R., s6
V., a149
W., g293

HUDDLESTON
Satey, d11
Scipio, b148, b301x
Sea. T., p55
Selma, r58
Serena, g263
Sereptah, g984
Seth, a9, a26
Seymour, b423
W., b249
Shannon W., l218
Sherman, a320
Sherwood, g593
Shigail, p29a
Shirley V., g584
Sidney, u119
E., g572
S., q109
Silas, a121
A., n62
Simon, i1, p5, p17, p61
P., w88
Solomon, a83, a157
Sophia, d123
Sophronia, d52, g1003, p61
Spotson H., g255
Squire T., p78
Stanford, o142
Stella, w162, w254
Stephen, a79, b102, b116, m4, r11
A., g966
C., w120
J., r45
R., h122
Steven M., a52
Stith A., g1060
M. O., g1043
Stonewall J., b158
Stratton, b140
Summerfield, k104
Susan, d47, d120, h45, h122, u51, w170
C., d129, f63
F., d220, n42
J., g887, g901
L., l94
M., k78
Susanna, f33
Susannah, g1055
E., d27
Sybil, a13
Sylvia M., h463

HUDDLESTON
T. G., b194
T. J., x68
Taylor, f74, t19
W., w68
Tennessee, x66
Thelma, q255, u130
N., e85
Theodore, e148, q29
Thomas, a48, b2, b12, b69, b73, b82, b97, e10, f9, f32, f48, g334, g969, h4, h10, h24, h39, h90, h139, h290, h446, p1, p3, r47, u119, v6, w18, x1, x4, x27, x34
A., b152
B., i20, i30, p23
C., o18, g577
Clayton, w190
D., l33, o11
F., a129
G., d75
Grenade, q126
H., f71, q174
J., d26, h3, h78, h150, h461, i5, q50, r10, x60, x86
L., b57, b377, e171, q267, v13
M., g272, g276, s4, u93
P., q65
S., p8
Steed, d89
T., e108, e140, q114
W., j17, r40
Yancey, q8
Thornton, g979
Thurlow Buck, w259
Timothy P., w26
Tina, w134
B., k108
Travis, o145
Trina, u48
Tryona, d43
Turza, r29
Twilla, g587

Unity (Eunice?), h44
Uriah, h448

HUDDLESTON
Vachel, h406
Valentine, a1, a14
Valeria, b58
Vallie, w143
E., w206
Vara J., d221
Vargis, w122
Velma, o92
Ruth, k148
Vera, p123
Margaret, q288
Vere L., e179
Verna, g260, w153, w159, w249
Verner R., a287
Victor, h401
M., h437
Victoria, w87
Viola, g931, g1018, w152
Ann, a262
W., d182
Violet M., e149
Virgil, e89, o73, w169
A., u131
E., p94
R., u131
Virginia, b99, b136, b159, f64, t32
A., q41
F., j25
L., h82
R., w195
S., f97
Vista M., l270
Vivian, b309
Von Werder, g313, g693

W. Clem, g108
W. David, c21
W. Flemming, k105
Wade H., f100, m21
Wallace, g1006
A., l219
Walsh, h30
Walter, h187, t35, v19
A., b193
D., i18
L., a302, g277, h291
M., a252, k114
N., j7
R., w198
S., e177, k39
Wirt, w113

HUDDLESTON
Warren, g127, h302
B., l198
S., l121
Weldon, d165, o135
Wendall, x70
Whittac, b460
Wilbert, h414
Wiley, g279
B., e20, e48, e106
H., p14
J., p66
R., k32, k81
W., p6
Wilford, o116
Willard, a323
B., g970
Willia M., h287
William, a6, a73, b13, b60, b67, b72, b74, b87, b104, b149, b298, c1, c2, c25, d50, d130, e6, e66, f2, f5, f17, f26, f49, f72, g11, g20, g910, g1036, g1042, h2, h11, h42, h54, h195, h229, i21, l2, l8, l17, l28, l46, l105, l208, m5, n24, n32, o1, p92, q304, r3, r19, r26, r45, q62, s13, u1, u10, u35, u39, u56, x11, x21, x29, x65, x88, w111, w280
A., g123, k27
B., g31, g78, g243, g267, g424, g897, s1a, w202
Berry, s2
C., a426, e100, e144, j1, j3, k130, l116, u11
Camden, g86
Carrol, u79
Carter, j26
D., c10, e152, u119, x84
E., a296, d167, e134, g312, g364, k136, k149, l139, o9, p24, q9, q254, w60
Eli, s33

HUDDLESTON
William F., j15, l98, n36, x32, x36
G., v16, x51
H., d7, e138, g893, h109, h454, i4, j33, k69, l32
H., l67, l88, l113, l221, q68, r53, t11, u45, u105, w210
H., Jr., e138
Henry, b212
Horace, b200
Horry, d29
I., w23
J., b153, d20, e172, u25
Joseph, o64
L., b50, h304, i13, l202, n7, u69
Lee, q45
M., e97, e104, l60
N., n59, q121
Newton, o3
P., e12, e45, e167, w95
R., w24, x56
R. A., r21
T., e90, l176, q51
W., p68
Winston, b8
Willie, h317
L., t24
Willis, g916, k2a, p18
B., k19
F., k47
J., w205
Wilma Dean, q282
Wilson E., r51
M., w40
V., g968
Wilton, g610
Winfield S., d224
Winn D., c14
Winnie, e151
Winston, k73
Woodrow, g595
Worden B., g895, g965
Wyley E., q49

Zackariah T., h98
Zackery, h43
Zamora, d86

HUDDLESTON
Zebedee P., w91
Zillah, f111
Zilpha, g978

HUDDLESTON
Zollicoffer, k29
Zora, w128
Zoretta, a174

NAMES OTHER THAN HUDDLESTON

Abraham, Maude, g1031
Adair, Robert, f13
Adams, Allie, r30
James H., g929
Mariah, g926
Martha, r31
Mary, q150b
Rebecca, h445
Adamson, Alfred, g982
Louisa, g911
Robert, g945
Adcock, Mary, b18
Addington, Rosalind, o178
Addison, Wayne R., l301
Adkins, ——, h243
Edward, r32
Ella, r34
Ellen, h87
M. Levi, f50
Margaret, r33
Randolph, r18
Samuel, r31
Wade, r30
Adkinson, Elizabeth, o87
Aiken, James, n37
Albert, Mary E., l130
Aldrich, John, w127
Josephine, q97
Alexander, Cordelia, l131
Josephine, k70
L. B., k44
May, h321
Thomas, g7
Alix, Hallie, q136
Allen, Belle, u100
Ismun, a97
Mary, h14
E., l141
Rucker, g668
Allison, Elizabeth, w9
Naomi, w11
William W., w11
Alston, Henry, q83a
Lemuel, q15
Louise, q82
Alsup, Albert, b518
Alice, b156
Annie Laurie, b525
Asaph H., b273, b285
Annabelle, b294
Annette, b269
Augusta, b270
Carl, b521
Clayton, b532
Edward C., b526
Eva, b531
Frank, b535
Gideon H., b523
Homer, b275, b522
J. G., b284
James C., b524
John, b274, b519
Kate, b530
Lallie E., b534
Lula, b271
Mary, b533
Nora, b272
Samuel, b136, b283
Walter, b536
William, b520
Wilson, b529
Amarine, Cyrus A., g632
Amen, Melvina, u54
Ammons, Elizabeth, e42
Amonette, N. M., p49
Anders, Lillie, c14
Anderson, ——, g188, g522
Alice, q54
Bertha, g855
Elise, g841
Evie, g859
Kate, g858
Lalla, g856
Lillian, g839
Louise, g840
Mabel, g862
Margaret, g842
Mary, g857
Maud, p92
Melvin, g487

Anderson, Myrtle, g208
Raymond, g861
Robert, g860
William, g485
Andrews, R. E., b209
Angell, Howard W., g420
Anguilles, Augustine, d96
Apple, James, w85
Arbaugh, ——, h307
Armstrong, Eliza, l70
Maurice, u87
Arnett, ——, b465
Arnold, Emma, b51
Ashinghurst, Marilda, p59
Ashley, Ada, q164
John, d13
Atkins, C. W., g316
Grace, g699
Griffin, g701
Harold, g700
Harvey C., l166
Mary L., g698
Robert, l58
Sarah M., l47
Atkinson, John, g460
Sarah, h137
Ault, James, g952
Ausmus, Jesse, u52
Peter, u33
Sarah, u9
Susan, u25
Ayers, Arthur C., b452
Etta N., b458
Frank, e35
Jr., e35
James W., b455
John, b257
Leonard, b256
D., b453
Margaret, g954
S., b258
Mary E., b456
L., b253
Melvina, e35
Newton, b92
Norma B., b454
Thomas, e35
Wiley, b255
William J., b254

Backus, Nancy E., h303
Baggarly, Augusta, b344
Clare, b343
Baggerly, George, b345
Nannie, b342
Robert B., b181
H., b341
Baggett, Clara, d165
Bagley, Elizabeth, g16
Bailey, Hubert, g1009
M. S., g901
Bair, Bessie, h263
Baird, ——, b110
Archer, b20, b107
Caroline, b133
Charles, b106
Edward, b24
Harriett, b130
Jane, b132
John, b129
Matthew, b135
Martha, b127
Powell, b131
Robert, b134
Susan, b16
Thomas, b126
William, b128
Baker, C. M., e81
Earl, b216
J. C., e28
John E., b219
Lee, b215
Lucinda, u51
Stella, b218
Wade, b61, b220
Winston, b217
Balcom, Mabel E., k112
Baley, J. E., b427
Balfour, Joseph, c16
Ball, G. Cornelius, e113
George W., e50
Lockie, e109
Mary, b204
Simon A., e112
Washington M., e110
William F., e111
Ballard, Charles, w152
James, w51
Balvridge, Samuel C., l25
Bandy, Allie N., q186
Imogene I., q188
Lucile B., q187
Otho H., q184
Richard L., q185
W., q60
William, g921

Bangle, Coit W., b428
Barger, Junius, h92
Barker, Georgia, d88
Barnard, Byron F., a420
Lloyd A., a419
Lula A., a417
Russell K., a418
Barnes, ——, d132, q3, w3
Adelaide, q22
Alice, q192
Anne, q194
Barton, q79a
Calvin, q81a
Delphia, q93c
Eliza, q14
E., q88
Elliott, q81c
Eunice, q81b
Frances E., q83b
Francis, q79b
W., q92
Henry, q13
A., q80b
James, q2, r12
Calvin, q18
McC., q92b
Jane, q19
John E., q86
Louisa E., q90
Louvica M., q89
Lundy, q80a
Margaret, q16, q196
Martha, q794
F., q85
Mary, q79c
C., q15, q87
Maude, q197
Melissa B., q91
Nancy E., l55
Newton, q20
Sarah, q81d
Seth, q80c
Theodore C., q80d
Victoria, q93d
Virginia, q195
William, q93a
Willis F., q17
Winnie, q21
Barnet, Finton, a137
Barnett, Charles W., e157
Ira N., e109, e159
James F., e158
Mary Louise, e160
Barnett, Sally, q70
Barnwell, ——, k53
Barr, Park, d204
Silas, u7
Barrett, Elizabeth, b47
Melvina, b176
William, e58
Barron, Susan, g1013
Barrow, Eula, d154
S. D., q257
Bartelette, Nathan, w46
Bartholomew, Benjamin, f77
Caroline, f106
Cleaver, f105
Mary E., f107
Barto, Abigail, a31
Barton, Everett, p96
Samuel, g388
Baskette, Jesse, b342
Baskin, Ada, q248
Bonnie, q321
Edna, q322
Eula, q324
George A., q323
C., q245
H. C., q106
Hugh, q247
James L., q325
Leona, q326
Louise, q249
Roy, q327
Zillah, q246
Bates, ——, g255
Batson, Elizabeth, l181
Bauserman, L. L., g128
Baxley, Bertha L., b182
Baxter, Estes, k111
Baylor, Myrtle, g125
Bean, Ella A. Lee, e119
Beard, Mary, b618
Robert, q89
Beasley, Lillian R., b377
Beattie, O. J., b622
Behringer, Elizabeth, l252
Beirne, Sarah, h31
Beliuw, ——, q177
Paul, q177
Bell, ——, g195
Cora, u133
Dosia, l218
Joseph L., f116
Nancy L., l60
Roy, k147

Bell, W. R., k147
Bellamy, Charles L., q116
Benjamin, Mary, a202
William E., a197
Bennett, Elizabeth, f7
Eunice, w77
W. C., h233
Benson, Forest, r37
Berman, Frederick H., f111
Mary E., f111
Bernard, ——, g509
Berry, Fred C., a318
Berryman, Clarence, g570
Bevil, Mary, m23
Bias, Margaret, h251
Bibb, T. M., p74
Bickers, ——, g453
Bicknell, Melville O., l204
Bierne, Kate, h215
Letha, h255
Billinger, Phil, l129
Billman, Abraham E., g936
Elizabeth, g937
James P., g934
Olive A., g935
Samuel, g891
Binford, Aquilla J., a124
Benjamin H., a421
Herman S., a422
Lena C., a423
Bishop, Katherine, q185
Melissa, t2
Black, Amanda V., l44
Blackman, America, b212
Blair, Harriet, h208
Orpha E., e45
Blake, Cynthia, h80
Emily, h79
Nancy, h27
Blakely, Thaddeus, q82
Blankenship, Bennet, m10
Blankinship, C. R., q96d
Clarence L., q229
Frances V., q230
Robert E., q231
Bledsoe, Sophronia, d41
Board, Edgar, g263
Elizabeth, g267
Bock, Sarah A., g1054
Bockman, V. Edgar, w97
Boggs, John, o161
Bohannon, Bertha, w194
Cecil, w273
Bohannon, Dovie, w213
Elizabeth, w78
Fannie, w95
James W., w181
John, w193
B., w275
Lonnie Earl, w276
Vallie, w274
Virgle, w229
Washington, w80, w272
Bolling, Edward, g187
Rena, g476
William, g48
Bond, Alice V., a465
Calvin, a182
Celestine, a316
Lillian A., a318
Martha S., a466
Mary, f26
Ruth E., a464
Sanford H., a317
Booth, Silas, x75
Borroughs, Bertha, g754
Lillian, g750
Newton, g753
Prentiss, g751
Watson, g752
Bosler, Vera, b463
Bouldin, M. J., x55
Bowdon, Clifton, o162
Bower, John, g450
Bowers, ——, x66
Bowles, Roxie, g224
Bowley, William A., g37
Bowling, Jesse, g157
William, g158
Bowyer, ——, g470
Leah, g8
Nancy, g489
Walter, g371
Wharton, g492
Boyd, ——, k26
J. A., x74
Jessie, k65
Major, k62
Thaddeus, k63
Willie L., k64
Bradell, Jesse, o85
Braden, Harriet, l245
Mary E., e17
Bradford, Mary, w14
William, w15
Bradley, Alice, g205

Bradley, Boyd, g206
Constance, g204
Easter, g883
Gertrude, b233
Leila, b230
Margaret, l17, q121
Mary Winston, b232
Mordante, b231
Parthenia, b57
Robert, g66
Thomas Boyd, b234
E., b64
William, g881
Bragg, John, h275
Brandon, Eugene T., f67
Brannon, A., r33
Bray, A. B. C., g116
Albert B. C., g413
Alice, g410
Daniel E., g412
Elinor, g411
Grace, g408
Peyton H., g414
Samuel, e40
Thomas B., g409
Brickhouse, Samuel A., g651
Bridges, Silas, g998
W. L., o33
Willie M., o59
Brigham, Daniel L., t28
Harold, t28
Brightman, Ione, d155
Jack, d155
Brint, Henry, x69
Briston, Lytle, c21
Britt, ——, q197
Brock, Caroline, p9
Permelia E., p14
Brodie, Edwin T., q330
Brooks, Anne, b36
Artemesia J., n43
Caroline, b42
Hugh, b41
Ila, j8
James, b40
Jane, b38
Lucy, b39
Sarah, h40
Webster, q163
William, b9, b37
Winston, b6
Brosius, Almira V., l286
Bessie V., l284
Brosius, Charles, l283
Hubert J., l285
John A., l287
Wallace G., l154
Walter G., l285
Brothers, Ella, a188
Peter, a82
Broughton, Urban H., a199
Browitt, Benjamin, l160
Brown, ——, b127, g393, k82
A. C., g456
Ada, g232
Alix C., g231
Ann L., g229
Barnet, g919
David H., e174
Denver, h258
Dock, q26
Editha, a77
Elizabeth, g921
Emma J., d57
Flora, q100
George E., g923
Georgia, g924
Harriet, d153
Henry, g140
J., w65
James, a43
John, h226
Joseph, g72
Lanvil A., l13
Lawrence, g228
Lula, d50
Luther, g226
Margaret, r43
Mary E., g917
L., g230
Melvina, g922
Nancy, b88, g151
Olive, g233
Ora, g225, g227
Riley, e175
Robert R., w64
Sallie R., d115
Silas M., g1056
Sophronia, l207
Susan, b222, g920
Thomas, u76
Ward, g234
William, g232
Worden, g886, g918
Browne, Elmo, g348
Brubaker, Elizabeth A., g1011

Brubaker, Franklin, g902
George, g1015
Harvey M., g1014
John A., g1010
Mildred, g1012
William M., g1013
Bruce, Harry, f120
Brunner, Bland, k38
Brunning, Ella M., h231
Bryan, Howard, o89
Ruth, o160
Bryant, Eva, b289
Jesse, u77
Mary, u75
Riley, q213
Bryce, J. W., l224
Brydia, Charles Sidney, a98
Eliza, a97
Elizabeth, a95
Mary, a100
Nancy, a96
Samantha W., a100
Sarah, a99
Truman, a94
William, a59
Buchanan, ——, q22
Buck, Alice, f119
Emma, w164
J. Hick, w79
J. R., w176
Josephine, d56
Mary Frances, w118
Thurlow B., w232
William, l43
Buckell, John, h16
Buckland, W. C., h222
Buckle, Henry, g868
Buckner, Charles, w271
Clara, w268
Emma, w266
Estes, w267
Fannie Lou, w270
James, w192
Vestal, w269
Bucy, James, b270
Bullington, Emily, w94
Bullock, Charles, w243
David, w242
Mary Frances, w244
Opher, w172
Thurman, w174
Bundy, James H., q312
Minniebelle, q310
Bundy, Patricia, q313
Richard L., q311
Thomas, g75
Burger, Clarence, g955
Burgess, Andrew, h61
Betty, w91
Dora, w185
James, w43
M., f104
Jennie, q101
John, h20
Mason C., f104
Burke, Bulah, b318
Clyde, b335
Edward, o82
Evaline, b332
Frances, b173
Frank, b178
George, b172
Henry, d102
Herman, b334
Ida, b319
James, b333, o86
Jane, b46
Jefferson, o88
Joseph, b317
Josiah, b45
Julius, o31
Katie, o54
Lee, b316
Lela, o85
Lemuel, b321
Leonard, b175, b179
Lillie, b177
Lora M., o125
Martin, o83
Michael, d102
Mollie, o57, o84
Ollie, b336
Oradell, o124
Ouida, o123
Paul, b337
Porter, b176
R. O., o55
Samuel, b320
Velma, o121
Virginia, o120
Wever, o87
William, b174
Burkett, Franklin, a181
John C., a186
Levi, a82
Martha A., a182

Burkett, Mary V., a187
Omer O., a185
Sanford H., a183
Solomon, a184
Burkholder, ——, g377
Hubert, g381
P. S., h199
Zola, g513
Burkle, Joseph, o41
Burks, Maria L., q6
Burleson, R. W., q264
Ray, q265
Burnett, Carl, q147a
Burnette, ——, g399
Jennie, g344
Burns, ——, h398, k76, o33
Cordie, h142
Nellie, v16
Burroughs, ——, g351
Burton, ——, w261
Emma P., g29
Bush, Newton, g464
Bussell, Janie, u111
Bussinger, William H., a406
Butler, ——, d159
Alice, b514
Edward F., b268
Tommy, b515
William, g136
Butterworth, Fred, g723
George, g336
Hallie, g722
Lacey, g726
Lucille, g725
Thomas, g724
Warren, g727
Butts, E. Homer, g428
Byers, Edward, g995
Ella, h237
Byrd, ——, d183
Byrket, ——, l246

Cadwallader, Dora, g150
Rosa, g152
Calahan, Julia, h290
Caldwell, Charles R., n56
D. B., n2
David A., n10
Edwin G., n51
Effie M., n57
Eliza, n9
S., n49
Ezra N., n55
Caldwell, James H., n48
Lewis W., n53
Martha B., n54
Mary, n13
Nancy M., n46
Robert E., n50
L., n14
Samuel L., n12
W., n47
Calhoun, Alex., d27
David, d172
T., d71
Edward T., d173
Robert L., d172
Callahan, ——, g186
Callis, Beatrice, u88
Calvert, John L., g871
Julia, h116
Mills W., g870
Cameron, Margaret, w163
Campbell, Anna, h118
Catherine, g1044
Cora, g1064
Della, q132
William, u13
Camper, Ruby, h247
Canada, L. C., q96b
Lottie V., q228
Sally, h3
William D., q227
Canady, Josiah, m9
Cannon, Marvin, j27
Cantrell, William C., l230
Canvet, Mary I., x17
Cardwell, Neva, q113
Carey, Augusta F., u130
Nathan, a215
Cargile, Martin, p85
Carlin, Addie, w100
Alfred A., w99
Alice, w97
Benton M., w102
James A., w39b
Jesse H., w96
Mary M., w98
Susan R., w98
Walter R., w96
Carman, Martina, h284
Carner, Allen, g224
Carrie, g497
Charles, g540
Clement, g239
Daniel, g69

Carner, Dilia, g220
Edward, g221
E., g237
Elijah, g14
T., g236
Eliza, g66, g214
Elizabeth, g70, g88, g237, g242, g537
Emmett, g223
Frances L., g534, g572
Frank, g222
Georgia, g499
Hester, g319, g530
Hugh, g539
J. Monroe, g240
James, g67, g225, g233
H., g212
Joel, g65
John, g62, g195, g211
D., g542
E., g546
H., g73
Joseph, g238
Julia, g194
Laura, g72, g545
Leonard, g544
Lloyd, g697
Mack H., g196
Margaret, g219
Marinda, g543
Marion, g695
Martha, g63, g215
Mary, g64, g241, g536
J., g78, g243
L., g218
Minnie, g217
Mona, g547
Myrtle, g501
Nancy, g216
Nettie, g535
Ocie, g541
Ola, g533
Richard, g696
Rimmie, g531
Robert, g71
Roland, g112
Roxana, g110, g193
Samuel, g314, g532, g538, g694
H., g235
Sarah, g68
Thomas W., g548
Viola, g500
Carner, Warren, g498
William, g241
Henry, g61
Willie, g197
Zack, g213
Carpenter, ——, d132
Mrs. E., n7
Carr, ——, e69
Martha A., g1043
Carroll, Araminta, h291
Carson, Gertrude, s35
Carter, ——, b462
Daniel, b601
Elizabeth, g327
Ellen, b599
Laurence, q73
Mary (née Price), w63
Melvin, b600
Sarah E., a219
Cartwright, Asberry, m15
Caruthers, Daisy, w228
Henry, w167
Carver, Annie, h210
Cary, James, g410
Peter, u57
Phoebe S., l19
Case, Levi, a25
Sarah, a2
Casey, William J., l92
Cason, Hettie, b288
Castleberry, Annie, q296
B. H., q159, q160
Eli, q297
Elizabeth, q298
Helen, q299
John, q299
Marietta, q297
Nell, q300
Roberta, q297
Cauthen, Amy, k121
Mary G., k120
Thomas, k45
Walter, k119
Chambers, ——, k94
Arthur B., b367
Ellen M., b368
Horace, b364
Paul, b365
W. R., b208
Watson, b366
Chamblin, Pearl, h426
Chambliss, Nell, k139
Chandler, Carrie A., l174

Chandler, Eliza, r13
John, s28
Chapman, Anna M., a256
Arthur G., l252
Benjamin E., g967
Edwin G., l187
H., l253
Esther, l251
Lydia, h72
Chatham, Katherine, a1
Chenault, Bradley, b386
Charles C., b231
Eugenia, b385
Marion, b384
Mildred, b383
Neil, b382
Childers, Mary E., j17
Childress, Alice, b239
Childs, Emma, g33
Chilton, Alice, p110
Creed, p109
E. Y., p87
Freeman, p111
Jessie, p108
John, g194
Leo, p107
Christian, ——, k84
Carlyle, b81
Leila O., b557
Church, Leroy B., l100
Clark, Elizabeth M., d185
Eulalia R., l300
Hazel, w241
I. P., w171
Ida Lou, w240
John, w92
Mary M., h147
Richard, h97
Robbie, w155
Wilber, w239
Clatch, Cary H., l83
Charles C., l83
George H., l83
Claud, Clarence, q243
Claybrook, Martha ("Patsy"), m6
"Polly," b11
Clayson, Edward, v20
Clayton, Sarah, b421
Cleary, T. D., u101
Clements, Benjamin, g523
Elijah, g522
Gila, g520
John, g203
Clements, Mary W., g524
Peter, g521
Clopton, Ellen, b29
Close, Martha, l110
Cluck, Elizabeth, b186
Clymer, W., f21
Coates, Sarah, m4
Cobb, Elizabeth, h139
Nella, b164
Cobbs, Eliza, b91
Cochran, ——, q180
Cockrell, Martha, b378
Coe, William R., a201
Coffee, Laura, p57
Coffin, Anna Jane, a280
Clara, a284
David A., a282
Edward, a283
Flaura, a281
James B., a127
Laura, a279
Cohen, ——, f118
Coker, Pearl, n56
Coleman, Ada, b326
Albert, b329
Anna, b125
Blanche, b266
Claude, b328
Edwin, b120
Eliza, b119
Gulielmus, b23
Kate, b121
Littleberry, b122
Luther D., b123
Mary C., b124, b236
Minnie, b260
Ollie, b331
Pearl, b330
Robert, b177
Samuel, b327
Coley, Wade H., h265
Collier, Eugene C., w100
Frank, w100
Virgil, q272
Collins, Emma B., k27
Joseph, a3b
Coltart, Jean, r54
Colville, Frances M., h420
George E., h207, h419
John, d136
Robert H., h422
Wade H., h421
Colvin, D. Leigh, l281

Combs, ——, p12
Comer, Ludie, b53
Compere, Sallie, q99
Comstock, Kate, g970
Condley, Bertha, e9
Gemima, e5
Conn, Sarah P., f41
Connitta, Peter, a76
Connor, Myrtle, g1006
Converse, ——, g134
Conway, Martha, a143
Conyer, Elizabeth, d22
Cook, ——, b26
Edward, u85
Leecy, u56
Rachael A., h68
Coon, Emmett, g378
Frances E., g382
Katherine, g380
Lillian, g383, g458
Myrtle, g381
Richard, g379
Robert, g106
Coons, Andrew, t10
Cooper, Amelia, i4
Elizabeth, f1
Frank, a160
George, g466
Nelson, n38
Copeland, Walter, q238
Coppersmith, Faye, q224
Corbell, Mary, u39
Corley, Mary, j10
Cornelius, Sarah Ellen, q133
Corning, Margaret, u32
Cornwell, D. W., m50
Corum, Elizabeth, h140
Ida, h145
Robert, h145
Cosby, Wingfield A., b436
Cospey, John P., f34
Cotton, ——, k85
Couts, Arch., u43
Effie, u85
Mary Ellen, u43
Susan, u84
Cowan, Anna E., l237
Esther, l238
Horace M., l239
Hugh B., l43
James P., l236
Coward, Mary, m76
Cox, Carrie L., b611
Cox, Elizabeth, w99
Floyd, g1035
Lula W., g957
Craig, Esther, l7
Janetta, h122
John L., l96
Craighead, ——, g354
Crandall, Sarah, a19
Crane, J. C., c20
Craven, Pearl, l139
Cravens, Edmund P., b620
Frankie, b619
Nehemiah A., b618
Kate, b616
Lilybelle, b615
Lula E., b614
Mary, b617
N. A., b609
Crawford, ——, t3
Carter, o113
Gertrude, o108
M. C., o53
Mary, l5
Mildred, o112
Otto, o111
Robert, o107
Roe F., o110
Ruby, o108
Creacey, John, h120
Creary, Elizabeth, g333
Creasey, Henry L., g878
Creasy, May, g472
Crew, Elizabeth, a285
Crews, Rebecca, m7
Crickenberger, Harry E., g426
Cripe, Albert, a175
Emma, a179
Eudoras, a178
Irena, a177
Minnie, a180
Solomon, a81
Sylvester, a176
Crocker, Stephen L., a195
Crombar, Joseph, w54
Cronier, Dolores, h433
Crooks, Cornelia, x33
Cross, Bessie Lee, q291
Millie, q290
Nelda Morgan, q292
William, q156
Crotty, Helen A., v27
Crowder, Jacob, g478
Josephine, g477

Crowder, Lizzie H., g231
Crowell, Tabitha, a16
Crume, Ida, a342
Crunk, Richard, u8
Cude, F. A., q96e
Culpepper, Deane, k29
Marie, k29
Murelle, k29
W. R., k29
Culwell, Mary, u34
Cumby, John, w92
Cummings, Emma, b169
Harriet, b7
Rosa B., g970
Cummins, J. R., g1002
John Z., g973
Mary M., g971
Cundiff, Mariah, l128
O. C., g465
Curl, Bert, g1003
Curry, Sarah, d6
Curtice, Sarah E., a80
Cutting, Frederick, d192
Henry, d192
Maude, d192
Robert, d192
Cypert, Minnie, w157

Dalrymple, George, s6
Dalton, Anna, o14
Daniel, Calvin P., d123
Charles B., d122
May, e176
Sarah C., s11
Daniels, Elizabeth E., l101
William D., l101
Danner, Emma, h342
Darby, Rhodicey, h56
Darnell, Jeanette, b126
Davenport, A. J., h146
Eliza J., h146
Margaret, r57
Davidson, ——, b130
Beatrice, q181
John, q59, q183
Mary A., g1045
Noland, q183
P. W., q96e
Samuel A., b32
Thomas J., q182
Davie, Marshall C., k71
Jr., k71
Robert M., k71
Davis, ——, b486, g366, q84
Amelia, w61
Arminta, h85
Bolivar, w128
Elizabeth, u102
Florence, u101
Frank, d182
Hannah H., k66
Isaac, u55
James H., l231
Jesse W., k71
John S., h106
Levi E., u106
Lola, h259
Lora, q148a
Lorenzo M., u100
Louise, e171
Margaret, g367
Nina, b364
Peter L., u103
Susannah C., w60
Thomas, b162
William, d11
Dawson, Omer, l292
Day, Alonzo W., a411
Francis R., a414
George F., a412
Harry L., a415
S. S., b621
William, a257
A., a413
R., a416
Dayton, Henry, a61
Isaac, a62
Dean, Mae, g634
de Anguera, Fernando, a326
Julia L., a327
Margaret, a329
Phil, a180
Philip, a328
Ruth, a330
Deaton, Thomas, n13
Deaver, Frances, o64
Deavors, ——, h384
DeBord, Catherine, g906
Margaret I., g903
Sarah E., g897
Susan F., g900
DeBow, Emily, g1016
Frank, g256
Minerva, g909
Deering, ——, g160, g178
Rowena, w42

Deering, William, g451
Dees, E. B., r41
Theo, b629
Delaney, Eunice, o30
Dement, Mildred, b206
Dempsey, John A., h37
Margaret, h115
Denny, Catherine, w26
Louise, p55
Denson, ——, k104
Thomas, e58
Dent, Sarah A., g19
Devenyns, Margaret K., o52
Devin, Peyton M., l27
Diamant, Drusilla, q299
Dickerson, Abraham, g247
Adelaide, g289
Ann Permelia, g244
Asa, g553
Calvin, g246
Charles, g554
Clement, g74
E. P., q321
Edna, g249
Elizabeth, g250, g882
Gencoa, g553
John, h444
Martha H., g245
Mary A., n7
Pearl, g291
Sarah, g248
Dietzer, ——, k78
Dillard, William, w28
Dillon, Jeptha A., d72
Wilford F., l210
Dingler, Mary, s30
Dixon, Albert, w58
Emma B., h124
Doggett, Eliza F., x53
Donald, James, l11
Sarah, l6
Donnell, Bertha, b223
Isabella, b28
James, b222
R. S., b62
Tarver, b224
Tully, b221
Donahoe, Charles, h143
Harry, h143
Hayden, h143
Donohoe, Mary, h148
Dooley, ——, g397
Clara M., g818
Dooley, Clarence P., g819
Clyde, g809
Delzane, g811
Elizabeth O., g817
Garland, g810
Harry B., g816
Jacob, g369
James C., g814
Minnie F., g813
Myrtle, g812
Nelson W., g815
Doolittle, Lydia, d26
Dooly, Thomas, g531
Doran, Henry C., a312
John M., a315
Josephine, a313
Samuel, a138
Sarah, a314
Dorgan, Mary, v2
Dorman, Hattie M., h231
Dorsey, Alex., f37
William A., n42
Doty, Betty, d62
Mollie, d60
Dove, ——, g555
Dow, C. B., w220
Fleming G., w144
Floyd, w146
Ralph, w149
Robert D., w66
Vallie E., w146
Vera, w147
Walter, w148
William M., w145
Dowdy, Archer, b94
Augustus, b267
Beulah, b511
Caroline, b259, b603
Charlotte, b462
Clarence, b506, b593
Clyde, b491
Cred (?), b469
Edwin, b470
Elizabeth, b262, b473
Eloise, b494
Elwood, b490
Emma, b503
Fleming, b512
Floyd, b492
Frederick, b468
Garland, b506½
Gulielmus, b265
Gustine, b474

Dowdy, Harris, b496
Helen, b497
Herbert, b499
Hugh, b266, b510
James, b463, b593, b606
John, b504
Kate, b268, b471
Lillian, b507
Louis, b590
Louisa, b502
Lucille, b508
Mary, b461, b505
D., b263
Nathan, b259, b459, b591
Norma, b501
Page, b495
Rebecca, b466
Roma, b509
Ruth, b465, b472, b602
Shirley, b264
Thomas, b121, b464, b498, b513, b605
E., 260
Vera, b604
Vertie, b493
Virginia, b261, b500
Warren N., b457
William, b467
Wilson W., b258
Dowell, Cora, w94
J. Byrd, w142
Patsey, w22a
Dozier, Margaret, k129
Draper, Addison F., m73
Brice R., m76
Edward H., m71
James M., m74
Lawson A., m79
Lurana, h39
Milton N., m77
Milvina J., m72
Sarah L., m78
Thomas, m14
J., m75
Drennen, Zella, b170
Drifoos, Alice, b356
Annie Laurie, b362
Caroline, b359
Elizabeth, b363
Eugene, b361
Frank, b355
George, b203, b360
Harry, b357
Drifoos, Lee, b354
Mary Nell, b358
Drinkwater, George H., g898
Druen, James, b86, b112
John, b22
Kate, b102, b116
Martha, b113
Mary, b114
Samuel, b118
Thomas, b115
Weaver, b117
Drumheller, Laura, h202
DuBoise, Emily A., a121
Duff, Bradford, a199
Duglas, Eula, e117
Duke, ——, u123
Edmond, q260
Eldred, q261
Jewell, q266
Opal, q259
W. J., q118
Dumas, Bessie, o170
Duncan, Ida, q140
Lester, q235
Lucy, q239
Dunkum, Asa, b262, b480
Essie, b477
Martha, b479
Mary, b478
Dunlap, Annie F., t9
Walter, h260
Dunnegin, Anna, h282
DuPree, Charles, k13
John F., k21, k50
Louis, k49
Dutton, E. Boone, b306
Dycus, Eliza A., h41
Dyre, ——, w41

Eads, Joseph, g3
Remington, h294
Earle, Margaret, g906
Easley, Sallie, e1
W. W., h355
Eason, Lottie, q98
Ebanasky, Julia, o83
Eccle, John, a46
Eddings, Mildred, h393
Edgerton, Ethel E., q329
Edmonston, G. W., q42
Edmundston, Annie P., b624
Edwards, Eva, b288
Lee, u84

Edwards, Nancy, b137
Edys, Ida, d94
Elder, John, w115
Eldridge, May, l203
Elliott, ——, n4
Louvica, q13
Ellis, Alonzo W., q77
Alva, w255
Charlotte W., d26
Delitha, q10
Elizabeth S., x51
Eula, q179
Francis, q78
James, q11
T., q74
Mary B., q17
Maud, l124
Nancy E., q75
Ora, q180
William E., q76
Elrod, Wilburn, w161
Ely, Anderson, l29
Emrick, Russell L., g646
English, Andrew B., l53
Enochs, S. A., h223
Ensor, William, w31
Estes, Anna M., b549
Bernice A., b551
Boone, b290
Cantrell, b289
Cora, b282
Daisy, b287
Emma, b283
Eva J., b548
Fred D., b552
Ida, b273, b285
J. Scipio, b288
John F., b547
Julia, b284
Julius, b550
Laura, b286
Mary G., b546
S. Scipio, b545
William, b147
Evans, Edward D., m72
Mary, h36, t23
Sarah, h107
Everett, ——, j12
John, g1018
Everson, Albert, f56
Benjamin, f58
Kate, f58
Mary J., f58
Everson, Susan, f88
William, f58
Ewing, Mrs. A. B., j8

Fairbanks, Alice S., a196
Fallas, Virginia E., e90
Farmer, Etta, g171
Isaac, h460
Lillie M., h401
Farrington, ——, a440
Faucett, Rose, q122
Faul, Helen, l297
Faulkner, Emma, h292
Lillie, h293
Featherstone, Effie, q245
Felkins, Edna, q20
Fell, Daisy, q146
Ferguson, ——, m11
A. J., m11
Ada, a346
Alice E., a345
Gladys L., d166
Haskell D., m31
Henry L., a344
Herman S., m34
Ida B., g198
Iona, a347
John J., a172
Joseph, m27
Leslie A., m30
Lora E., m29
Lucian J., m35
M. L., d166
Mary, p15
Maurice, d166
Pluma B., m33
Rubie C., m32
Scott I., m28
W. M., m26
William, d206
Fessenger, Otto, t25
Fields, Lucinda, g867
Missouri, g105
Rachel, h225
Figgette, Elizabeth, g635
Figures, Maggie, o34
Files, Jesse, q85
Theodosia, q92b
Finney, Clovia, g958
Josiah, g891
Lenna, g959
William, g942
Fish, Alice, q122

Fish, Elizabeth, a9
Fisher, Elizabeth M., l140
Jonathan, a23
Joseph, e163
Minnie L., l205
Fite, Ray, q236
Flake, James E., q271
S., q123
Mary E., q272
Thomas L., q274
Olive B., q273
William C., q275
Fleming, Catherine, l21
Fletcher, Clementine, r40
Cornelia, k40
E. R., h205
Flippen, Aubrey L., b450
Irene A., b451
Ollie R., b448
Rich. L., b253
Ruby L., b449
Flood, John, b114
Flora, Wanda K., g648
Foley, ——, g537
Forbes, John, l79
Ford, Carrie, e49
Clinton, t27
Gervais, d210
Maravon, t27
Phyllis, t27
Seborn, h450
Fort, Hannah, l78
Fossett, Joseph, e34
Foster, ——, k17
Chaney, g108
Chloe M., l268
Emma, g475
Esther, l151
Ethel H., l269
George, g477
Harry A., a327
Henry, g474
John, g473
M., l151
Judd, g476
Lena, h98
M., g189
Mary, k17
Orion L., l267
Robert M., l148
Rosa, g478
Ruth L., l151
Thomas, g290
Foust, Charles H., x61
Jr., x61
Wilmoth F., x61
Fouty, America, g893
Fowler, ——, b482
Georgia, h119
Fox, ——, f20
Emma, k33
Fralin, Mary, g61
Franklin, ——, g469
Caroline, g445
Dorothy, g757
Elizabeth, g320, g385
Jack, g759
Jessie, g756
Luke, g755
N. K., g352
Norma, g758
Sarah, g40
Frazier, Edna M., l288
James M., m78
Frederick, ——, b466
Anna, b608
George, g1020
Ira, g1020
Ruth, b607
Freeman, Harriet, g71
Fricker, Lydia B., b339
Frierson, Annie, c11
Fritts, M. F., p74
Fulton, James A., c9
Martha, c10
Ura, e177
Funderburg, Orpha M., u135
Pready M., u132
Fuqua, ——, g380

Gady, Sallie, r45
Gaige, Amy, a60, a93
Benjamin, a36
Charlotte, a88
Edward, a90
Eleanor, a39
Elizabeth, a20, a31, a57
Eugene, a92
George, a31, a56
Hannah, a33
Isaac, a29
James, a91
John, a27
Joseph, a34, a64
Mary, a38, a59
Matilda, a62

Gaige, Mercy, a37
Norman, a66
Oakman, a56
Obediah, a67
Phoebe, a58
Richard, a35
Robert, a32
Ruth, a63
Samantha, a89
Sarah, a61
Steven, a65
Thomas, a18
Truman, a87
Walter, a30
William, a28
Jr., a17
Gaines, Sarah, q49
Galloway, Minnie, q109
Sarah, g1
Gamble, Katherine, w151
Garbelt, John, l255
Mary L., l255
S. F., l255
Gardner, Eliab, Jr., a74
Esther F., a134
Phoebe, a42
Rose, h385
Garner, Elijah, q205
Ruth, q107
Garnette, Otto, h227
Thomas O., h252
Garrett, ——, b128, b134
C. H., g501
Clinton, g260
Mack, g220
Ward, h218
Garrison, Edna, e97
Garten, Harriett, h297
Garver, Bruce, l254
Jr., l254
Charles, l254
Elinor, l254
Garvin, James, r34
Gatewood, Mary F., f70
Gay, Frances, l149
Gearheart, Ellie, g671
Geffs, Thomas, g951
Gentry, Will L., w136
George, Daisy A., g1065
Gibbs, Elizabeth, g86
Minnie, p99
Gibson, ——, c3
Gifford, Lydia, a26
Gilbert, Abel, a109
Alva K., a216
Beulah E., a392
Carel J., a365
Cecil W., a367
Chalmers, a382
Cyrus, a223
Daniel B., a219
Dansor, a387
Delilah E., a215
Eveline L., a380
Farhart C., a366
Fred C., a391
George, b90
Gertrude E., a390
Henry, a362
Hoyt, a361
Wilson, a222
Jeremiah, a105
Lena, a388
Lida, a379
Lucy A., a221
Luther B., a368
Mary L., a381
Morris, a102, a218, a389
Orvil, a363
Pearl May, a364
Ralph M., a360
Ray, a369
Rebecca, a224
Ruth, a378
Samantha, a220
Thomas C., a217
Giles, Susan, h69
Gill, ——, g507
Hubert, g502
Gilliam, Annie, d180
Georgia, h188
Gillespie, Beatrice, o153b
Elna, g712
Elon, g713
Gaynelle, g711
Geraldine, g714
J. W., g329
M. J., k151
Nettie, d56
Thomas, l120
Ward, g715
Gilmore, Charles W., a270
Ginn, ——, b461
Cleveland, b595
Frances, b594
Helma, b596

Ginn, Ortis, b598
Virginia, b597
Girard, G. W., n40
Margaret, h7
Givens, George, q322
Glass, Lillian, g341
Glenn, Milton, f55
William, o29
Glover, Elizabeth, m13
Goad, ——, g510
Anne, m56
Edward, m55
Frank, m60
Grover, m57
Lester, m61
Mamie, m59
Newton, m24
Ola, m58
Gober, Minnie, q205
Golson, Florence, k68
Howell H., k68
Mary F., k68
Williah H., k68
Good, Charles, g536
Goodman, ——, o75
Goodwin, Sarah, o23
Gooley, ——, g79
Gordon, ——, d156
Anna, l236
Goss, Betsey, w76
Caroline, k15
H. F., k3
John C., k14
Mary E., k12
("Polly"), k7
Sarah, k13
Gossett, Frances, o61
Graham, Lillian S., g1017
Louella, l239
Mary, p7
Grantham, Darrell, q293
H. T., q157
James Moore, q295
Virginia, q294
Graves, Audrey, u90
Zada, g170
Gray, ——, g506
Abbie, g143
Burford, q199
Florence, q202
Martha L., g1010
Mary Dellay, q262
Melinda, q201
Gray, Samuel, g405
Sarah, q200
Thomas, q87, q198
Wylie B., l97
Grayson, Della, d100
Green, ——, u108
C. Richard, u127
Eunice F., u126
George, l295
Harriett, b248
Jennie, a213
Laura B., a291
Ollie, q143
Sarah A., s2
T. M., b271
Virginia, l184
Wayne, u128
Greene, Yvonne, v30
Gregory, Isaac, n34
Gresham, Leona, j3
Grey, John, g41
Grice, ——, k59
Dorothy M., k59
Griffin, ——, g219
Irene, k34
Norma, b620
Griffith, Emma, g630
Grimmet, Dr. M. H., b154
Grissam, Herbert, b223
Gristy, Joshua, u57
Groce, Granville, p51
Willis, p47
Grooms, Curtice, a442
Gross, ——, g53
Ida, n62
Groves, Florence, h279
John W., d146
Martha, u31, u59
Grubbs, Thomas, l81
Gunnels, Joseph, p48
Gustin, Leona, g1021
Gwynne, Donald E., x23
George, x24
Gerald, x25

Haag, Barbara, b180
Haddon, ——, k77
Haines, George, s24
Hale, Daisy, l267
W. Thomas, s20
Haley, Lanette, q297
Hall, ——, g495
Alaska, q189

Hall, Annie F., p65
Charles, f84
Elizabeth, g877
Ervin, b516
Georgia, b140
Lee, b282
Lillie M., h149
Mary J., f85
Rezen, f82
Stella, s37
Thomas, f53, f83
Winifred, b517
Hallmark, Priscilla, o13
Halstead, ——, d38
Mary J., d38
Ham, Hester A., g30
Hamilton, ——, t5
Alex., e33
Charles, t17
Daisy, n51
Ella, g938
Fayette, o32
James J., o31
Nancy J., n33
Orrie, h138
Sarah, n47
Vina, w183
Hamlett, J. Barham, b619
Hammock, Annie, b252
Nellie, b251
Hampton, Julia M., l223
W. R., w57
Hanan, Joseph S., l170
Hanna, Samuel, h33
West, s19
Hansen, Hulda, b224
Hansford, Nancy, h119
Haralson, Burford, q213
Charles E., q206
Ezra, q208
G., b227
Ida M., q212
James I., q211
Minnie, q205
Robert, q210
Sydney, q209
Wrenn, q207
Hardgrave, Esther, q271
Hardin, Nannie, b341
Harman, Sarah, f5
Harmon, Charlas Green, q133
Della J., q134
Elbert B., q137
Harmon, Emily, q50
Frankie A., q135
George, q56
Vann, q136
Walter J., q139
William G., q138
Harp, Belle (née Dyre), w93
Harper, Anne, b15
Asa, u37
Jr., u37
Elizabeth, b16
Harrell, Addie, l123
Arthur, d168
Elizabeth, d171
James M., d58
Jessie, d170
Newton, d169
Harris, Beulah, q63
Claib, b297x
Claud S., b557
Cora, l283
James H., b559
Joseph, g201
Layton, g991
Lula, g525
M. J., b198
Mamie, r56
Mary, g379
Maude, g950
Mollie E., e91
Morgan, k12
Nancy, m6
Nannie I., b558
Harrison, Annie M., p66
Elizabeth, f113
G. M., f113
Hamp, k57
Jessie, h238
John D., f113
Kate, l137
Olive, p60
Pharoby, p61
Rachael L., u112
Theo. P., l209
Harsh, Joseph D., b376
Harter, Carl B., l298
Harvey, Elizabeth, a153, b79
Nancy, h28
Hassell, R., o108
Hastings, Douglas, r49
Edgar, r49
Glenn, r49
Hatfield, Charles N., a351

Hatfield, James F., a159
Mamie, a352
Minnie, a353
Haunabass, Virginia, g69
Haviland, John, f117
Hawkins, Carlton, g852
Clarice, g843
Edward, g486
Emerson, g846
Ethel V., g853
Gertrude, g851
Lewis, g847
Lowry, g491
Mabel, g849
Pearl, g845
Robert, g854
Samson, g850
Viola, g844
Willie, g848
Hay, Saidee, f97
Hayden, Charles E., g683
Clinton, g680
Clyde M., g679
Everett, g684
Frances, g682
George, g307
Lorie, g685
Mary, g681
Hayes, F. M., a314
Francis M., a461
Henry H., a457
James G., a462
John G., a459
Leonard F., a460
Mary Ann, a458
N. W., o20
Ora E. P., a463
Thomas A., a455
William F., a456
Hayhurst, Alethia E., a433
Clyde T., a436
Dwight K., a439
E. S., a134
Gerald F., a438
Gladys C., a432
James E., a435
Lula Maude, a437
Virgie L., a434
Haynes, Edward M., g427
Haynie, Ruth, r53
Hazelwood, ——, g142
Head, Mary T., k8
Savannah, k49
Head, V. D., o92
Hearn, Elizabeth, b229
Maud, o93
Orrie, b227
Orrin D., b63
Robert, b225
Vallie, b226
Walter, b228
Heath, Nannie C., b237
Hecox, Laura, g938
Helmar, ——, e80
Hendershot, Rachael, g1036
Henderson, Jon., n35
Hendrick, Alice, b238
Hendricks, ——, b562
Frances, n44
Henley, Henry W., a106
Henritye, Welch, g564
Henry, ——, e128
Carroll, w186a
Nota, w223
Robert A., l235
Hensley, Birdie, d164
Hepner, Alba, g988
Herring, Armistead, m2
Hibbard, Warren, h91
Hicks, H. Ferd, w219
Higginbotham, Martha, q84
Sarah, q83b
William, q16
Highlands, Annie, f85
Harry, f85
Jessie, f85
John S., f85
Higley, Louise, l169
Hill, Charlotte, p2
David H., g431
Herbert B., l197
James W., d145
Katie, o58
Lillian J., l193
Lucy M., l195
Manisa, w173
William H., l194
P., l65
Hiller, Otis, q232
Hilliker, Mary, x11
Hillman, Andrew, q91
Elizabeth, q220
Emily, q215
Frances J., q219
James McC., q216
Lewis F., q214

Hillman, Sarah, q218
Susan E., q217
Hillsman, Robert A., g650
Hinds, Mary A., l51
Matilda A., l16
Hinkle, Mary, q165b
Hipper, Martha, g130
Hobbs, Ernest L., g649
Hodge, Dr. Henry, q108
Hodges, Eliza, n36
James, e15
Sarah B., e12
Hodgman, Mary J., x34
Hogan, Bertha, g276, g334
Clifton, g338
Elizabeth, g337
Giles, g81, g95
Howard, g339
Ida, g336
Minnie, g335
Thomas, g96
Tyler, g340
W. D., g341
Holcomb, Cornelia, u119
J. T., u95
Pierce, u122
Holder, Louisa L., d35
Nancy, d118
Holdren, Abraham, g104, g242
Ada, g180
Allie, g459, g620
Annie L., g299
Arilla R., g991
Bane, g462
Beatrice, g401
Callie, g447
Charles H., g456
W., g637
Clarence E., g633
Clement, g996
Delia N., g305
Edward, g101
Elbert, g628
Elizabeth, g551
Emily, g994
Emmett, g457
Evie S., g303
Frances, g658
A., g179
Frank B., g634
Fred, g659
George H., g997
Henry Q., g296
Holdren, Henry W., g631
Hypes, g552
Ida, g998
James T., g630
John, g51, g178
A., g550
Julia, g460
Lee, g177
Lelia, g455
Loraine, g660
Margaret, g304
Margarita, g638
Maria, g176
Martha, g175
E., g629
F., g298
Mary, g636
Minnie M., g297
Miriam, g995
Myrtle A., g632
Paul, g635
Robert, g173
B., g461
T., g300
Rodney, g657
Rosa, g603
Sarah, g183
E., g301
Susannah, g993
Terry, g89, g655
Thomas, g343
Vivian, g656
William, g302, g361
H., g383, g458, g899
Zaida, g463
Zannie, g549
Holiday, Homer, l232
Holland, ——, m11
Holley, Docia C., j23
Holliday, Agatha, h15
Hollingsworth, Absalom, h451
John, i8
Holman, Walter, w135
Holomon, Mary E., d114
Holt, C. H., j9
Hook, ——, t7
Agnes, g36
Hoover, Thomas, u116
Hopkins, ——, g113
Elmore, b438
Lillian, g172
Hopson, Frank, q150d

Horn, Ruth, b524
Horton, Henry D., q147b
John L., q190
Houf, Helena H., l234
House, Christine, b571
Jacob, b414
William, b570
Houston, James, l240
Howard, Elkia, u131
Mary J. ("Polly"), s1a
Mattie D., k30
Howe, Robert M., k148
Howell, James, j4
Howkins, Elizabeth, g76
Howren, Charles A. C., a149
Hubbard, Mary A., l55
W. D., g652
Hubbs, Cornelia, e83
Hudson, Frances, b149
Hudspeth, Selina, k2b
Huffman, Eldred, o187
Evelyn, o188
Francis, o186
L. J., o185
M. E., o10
Maurine, o184
Huffstetter, Daisy, t21
Vienna, t20
Hugg, Earl, h424
Hughart, William, h274
Hughes, Edna, i13
William, h236
Hulon, John, b615
Hultz, Abraham, u53
Humble, Benjamin, q61
Bennie, q189
Humphrey, Elizabeth, h56
George, q162
W., q302
Horatio J., q301
Sarah, u59
Wainwright, q303
Humphreys, Mary, h47
Hungate, Daniel, v11
Hunt, Ali, k142
Almus, b292x
James W., k46
Joseph H., k122
Malcolm F., k141
Mary, k123
Robert L., k125
Ruth, k124
William C., k140
Hunt, Willis H., k126
Hunter, Allan C., b628
Arnold, w206
Bernhardt A., b632
Daisy E., g979
Douglas, w178
Evelyn, b625
Frederick A., b631
Helen, b630
Mary, w101
Roger M., b626
Russell M., b629
Tennie, w164
Thomas H., b612, b624
William E., b627
Hurley, Daniel F., n46
Hurst, A. G., g629
Emily, e13
Fielding, e19
John, q273
Sarah E., g645
Hutson, Andrew, u72
Isaac, u73
Hutts, ——, g360
Hyatt, Jesse, u95
Hyder, Beecher, w184
Caroline, w42, w179
Dow, w183
Fannie, w181
Harriet, w180
Ova, w178
Pairzetta, w177
Peyton, w182
Simeon, w82

Ingram, ——, o49
Byron, b534
Lillard H., b530
Irwin, Catherine, l4
Fanny M., f52
John, f52
Susan, f52

Jackson, Cecelia A., d138
Edward, d42
Eliza A., d142
Francis, d151
Mrs. Jane H., g971
Joseph M., d143
Lorena A., d145
Loyola, d146
Martha J., d141
Sarah, g62

Jackson, Sarah T., d140
Susan C., d144
Jacobs, May, o34
James, America, g114
Fleming O., g299
Jennie, g300
Mary, n12
Myrtle, g651
Ruth L., g650
Verna M., g649
Jared, Amanda, w23
Frances, w25
Jackson, w27
John, w30
Ruth, w32
William, w33
Jarrett, Miriam, h5
Jay, James Warner, a393
Lucy, g910
Mark, a395
Sarah R., a394
William H., a204
Jenkins, ——, b132
Lydia, a295
Polly, b19
Jennings, Charles, h382
Edward, h380
John M., h379
Lou Elizabeth, h383
Sanford, h381
Susan, k1a
William T., h378
Jeter, Willie, g275
Jester, Rosa, k47
Jett, Ernest, s27
Jessie, s25
Johnson, ——, b481
Adam J., l71
Annie, h75
Chilton L., a398
Clara L., a396
Dorinda, a112
Eliza Ellen, a119
Elvira, a115
Elwood, a114
Eudoras M., a226
Eudors M. ("Pat"), a399
Floyd L., b627
Francenia A., a225
Fred F., b555
James, g601
Jane, l67
Ashley, a120
Johnson, Jane F., b297
Julian M., b556
Katie, h304
M. P., g288
Martha, a113
E., a227
Mary Ann, a118
Milo, a117
Odell, h217
Oliver R., a228
Ora, h201
Permelia F., m73
Peter, g600
Pleasant, a71
Samuel B., g135
Sarah E., a152
Sylvester, a111, a397
T. J., h126
Tiffin E., b616
Timothy, a116
William, g599
Johnston, Andrew, l3
Annie, v9
Florence, x72
John, l3
Jones, A. C., d112
Benjamin, g147
Elizabeth, p54, q7
R., h398
Frances, d20
E., h399
Granville, q188
J. Paul, h153
James J., e46
John, m25
Paul, h395
Johnnie, g1014
Julian L., h397
Leonard, d211
Lewis, h396
Manuel, d112
Margaret A., g968
Mary E., w53
Nancy, h148
Ora, q214
Pollyanna, q188
Raymond B., l171
Sarah Jane, a142
Walker, q21
Willard S., m51
Jordan, Ada, b291
Clarence, b294, b553
Cecil, b293

Jordan, Glen L., b554
Lillie, b292
Mabel, l201
Martha, o12
Maude, b296
Myrtle, b297
Samuel, b151
Tarver, b295
Judd, David, a95
John W., w209
Ruth, l296

Kamm, John, n57
Kammermise, Fay, q165c
Kane, Martha A., g18
Kates, Lucinda, s4
Keel, Caroline, d105
Lillie, d106
Loring, d108
Margaret, d109
Sarah, d104
William, d107
S., d34
Keeley, Abbie, h264
Keenan, Bunnie, h235
Keffer, Charles M., a343
Clarence C., a471
Emma C., a341
Harrison, a132
Monroe C., a342
Oliver, a133
V., a467
Ralph, a470
Roscoe H., a468
Ruth, a469
William O., a340
Keith, Bowers, o169
Burgin, o170
Castle, o176
Fraulie, o168
John, k99
Lina, k92
Mack M., k98
Mary, k97
Maud, p81
Opal, o175
Orville, o173
Pelham, o172
Robert, o68
Ruby, o174
Susan G., k91
Thomas, k35, k37, k96
Wiley, o171
Kellett, Johnnie, q183
Kelley, Abraham, g1008
Bennie, q150e
Emma, q150a
Eunice, q152
Jean, q150d
John, q150b
Joseph, g1022
Lewis, o71
Lutie, q150c
Mary, g1023, h443
Maurice, g1024
Nellie, h283
Russell, q151
Samuel C., o28
Sarah E., o17
Vesta, o72
Welch C., u134
William, q71
Kellogg, Julia A., l31
Kellum, Annie, g999
Kelly, ——, d133
Effie, g1025
Florence, g1008
Ira, g1026
Maurice, g905
Nancy, e11
Samuel A., o22
Kemp, William, d160
Kendal, Mary Eva, a377
Rebecca, a224
Kendall, Harmon, a224
Laura M., d174
Nath. H., d175
S., d216
T., d73
Ray P., d176
Robert W., d217
Kendrick, Byron B., p72
L. J., p72
Kenley, Alice, g680
Kennard, ——, 87
Kennedy, ——, g383
Annie, g339
Claude, u98
Lee, u99
Robert, c17
Kerr, Elizabeth A., w9
George, h305
Mabel, g429
Key, W., g335
Keys, Sarah, u113
Kias, Mary, h95

Kibler, Robert, g913
Kidd, Clara, g553
E. Hypes, g527
Kiester, Edward, g204
Kiger, Daniel, u20
David, u21
Henry, u23b
Nancy, u23a
Peter, u5
Thomas, u19
William, u22
Killian, Frances C., 08
Kimmer, Fannie, a450
King, Charles H., a231
Ellen, a232
Emma, a233
Hilton, q147d
John, a112
Lora, a234
Martha, a230
Robert, q202
Selina, a236
Theodore M., a229
Virginia, a235
Kingery, John, g180
Kinsey, James H., g297, g642
May, g641
Nannie, g639
Stella, g640
Kiplinger, Sarah, a151
Kirby, Beulah, g508
Elijah, g198
Eliza, g202
Elizabeth, g203
Emma, g201
Gale, g506
Gertrude, g507
Henry, g199
Julius, g508
Sarah North, g200
Thomas, g64
Kirsch, Jacob, l213
Elizabeth P., l23
Kirk, Mildred, l287
Kirkham, Albert C., l156
Bertha J., l299
Glenn H., l300
Ruby E., l301
Kirkwood, Charles, h99
Kirlin, Cornelia Ann, a134
Knabenobie, Elsie, b576
Harry, b572
Katherine, b574
Knabenobie, Philip, b415, b573
William, b575
Knight, Eseneth, d138
Jennie, d137
Sophia, d136
William, d42
Knott, John, s12
Knowles, Eliza J., s10
Hattie L., k136
Koonce, George, u94
Koontz, Miriam, g874
Kramer, George, q200
Krantz, Houston, g505
Krester, Pearl, g197
Kunstler, John J., o100
Kuykendall, Floranoy, r50
Otho, r50
Virginia, r50

LaBean, Charles, q234
Labree, ——, g562
Lacey, Ada, p122
James, p88
Laura, p121
Lloyd, p118
Mary, p120
Olive, p119
Lefever, Albert S., a303
Bertie, a308
James F., a304
Mary A., a307
Minnie, a305
Phil, a177
Thomas M., a306
Laidley, W. D., h427
Lakes, Addie, g196
LaManca, John B., g647
Lamb, Charles A., b195
Lambert, Abner, e36
Annie, e36
Jacob, e36
Pleasant, e36
Robert J., q252
Ruth Garner, q252
Lampkin, Carvel, k139
J. O., k134
John C., k139
Miriam, k139
Lampley, Eldred, r48
Evelyn, r48
Helen, r48
Henry, r48
Herbert, r48

Lampley, Melvin, r48
Lancaster, John, g925
Lance, Jacob, g873
Land, Jennie, g1004
Lane, Mrs. Annie, s8
Grace, g631
James G., f107
Jesse, a45
Lang, Arthur W., d200
Clarence, d194
Clement, d213
G., d100
Dudley, d214
H., d96
Eaton A., d203
Edwin B., d195
Edye Nell, d193
Emily A., d98
Jane, d202
F. Elizabeth, d99
Frank S., d197
Frederick, d215
Harriet, d103
John H., d32, d95
W., d198
Katherine M., d93
Nellie, d96
A., d201
Nelson B., d196
Robert, d96
L., d102, d199
Sarah H., d97
Warren, d96
Willis H., d94
William W., d101
Lanham, Bertha, g602
Lanland, Katherine, d209
Lanty, ——, g58
Frances, g189
Josiah, g190
Martha, g191
Sarah A., g192
LaPrade, Alex., k16
Elizabeth, k57
George, k54
John, k51
Joseph, k52
Mary, k53
Sarah, k56
Lasater, Dayton, b343
Laster, Sarah, o26
Layman, Martha O., g961
Law, Daniel (H. C.), h156
Law, David, h155
Henry, h45
Jesse P., h158
John, h157
Margaret D., k67
Samuel, m16
William, h154
Lawhorn, ——, g386
Lawrence, D. J., b389
H. A., b390
Nancy I., l122
Lawson, Maxine, h229
Lazano, Eugenia, d31
Leaverton, George S., b614
Lecrist, John, h220
Lee, ——, u39
John, w176
Lola, w190
Leech, May, l152
Leftwich, Henry, g326
Sarah, w84
Vera, w253
Legg, George E., h276
Leistra, Archer, b263
Carolina, b482
Darnella, b489
Elizabeth, b483
Eugene, b484
Florence, b475
Floyd, b487
Irene, b486
Jacob, b261, b476
Kate, b481
Louisa, b488
Tennie, b485
Leitch, Minnie, a226
Lemmon, George E., q255
Thornton, q255
W. L., q255
Lesley, Mary, u81
Letts, Gladys, b631
Leverett, Joseph, q199
Levie, Berkley, o160
Berta, o164
Lucy, o162
Myrtle, o163
Robert, o159
Ruth, o161
Theodore, o165
William, o65
Lewis, Elizabeth, b3
Frank C., l186
Margaret, l186

Lewis, Mary A., g892
E., b53
S. T., i15
Virginia, b43
Light, Julia, h278
Likens, David, h94
Limbaugh, Tina, k39
Lindberg, John P., h463
Lindley, Adeline, l126
Liner, J. H., s29
Lillie M., s26
Linville, Mollie, t16
Linwood, ——, g358
Lipscomb, Georgia, g165
William, g502, m8
Little, Everett, j14
R. E., j14
Robert, l241
Littlejohn, Frederick, h423
Littleton, Jesse D., q115
Livingston, Essie, g948
Lloyd, Annie J., g187
Chaney, g58
Daniel, g57
Elizabeth, g52
James B., g55, g188
Joseph, g59
Judith, g53
Levi H., g13
Mary E., h123
Jane, g54
Pattie, g51
Sarah A., g60
William R., g56
Lobb, George, q191
Lockard, Mary, g57
Locke, Floyd William, q328
Lockhart, David, g34
Lollar, Ary E., w12
Elizabeth, w2
Newton, w16
Long, ——, h46
Andrew A., l115
Anna, n1
Edna, l121
Ida J., g1053
Loving, ——, b109
Lowe, ——, e98
Jack, d47
Loyd, Margaret, c13
Martha, g2
Lucas, George, e52
Lula, l150
Lucely, Emma, u97
Luddington, H. P., a179
Lawrence L., a333
Nellie, a332
Nelson, a334
Walter S., a331
Willie, a335
Ludlow, Emily, d20
Lumpkin, ——, j13
Lupton, Deborah A., l142
Lykes, William, g411
Lyons, Ethel, h429
Lytle, Amanda, f114
Elizabeth N., f116
James P., f86
Rachael A., f115

McAhan, Elizabeth, b15
McAllister, ——, j7
McAnulty, Aaron, f38
McAulie, ——, b477
McBarr, William, u36
McBee, Ann, e10
Rachael, e4
McBride, ——, w138
McBrien, Dean D., q251
Elizabeth, q336
James H., q338
Martha, q337
McCarler, Charles, a99
McCarty, ——, g60, g191, g192
Austin, g481
Bennett, g482
Jennie, g483
Lee, g479
Monroe, g480
McCay, Elizabeth, f79
Emeritha, o25
John, f44
Sarah, f80
Thomas, f81
McClain, Mamie, e173
McClammer, Elbert, l79
McClary, Mary E., c5
McClean, Cyril W., p105
McClellan, Nannie, w112
McClendon, ——, k1b
Addison, k1b
John, k1b
McClintock, Thomas, w55
McClure, Nancy V., l116
McCollough, Dorothy, q256
McCollum, P. W., r25

McComas, Florence, g1059
McCombs, William, h121
McConnell, Anna, l219
Edward, l229
McCorkle, Samuel, g304
McCormack, C. A., h352
Elbert C., q329
Elizabeth J., q331
Ferrall L., q330
Gordon, q248
Ollie L., q328
McCoy, Elizabeth, h22, r47
George, w143
McCranie, Andrew J., d54
Florence, d152
Laurin, d151
McCrary, B. C., e26
McCreary, ——, d4
Green, d19
Isaac, d14
John, d17
Newton, d18
Sarah, d15
William, d16
McCubbins, ——, e68
McCullough, Bessie, f95
Clarence, q256
Ernest, f94
Georgia, f91
Mary E., f90
May, f93
Nannie, f92
Sarah V., f89
Thomas G., f66
McCutcheon, J. Forest, p106
McDaniel, Clarissa, u30
Ellis, g946
Elisha, h130
Frances G., h373
George N., h377
James M., h374
P., l111
Jefferson D., h375
Louranie, h376
Nicholas B., h372
Richard, u29
Willie M., o151, o152
McDermotte, Mildred, v28
McDonald, ——, d158, g475
Bessie, e111
R. A., o153a
McGhee, John, g265
Willie, g567
McHenry, Creed, p100
J. Spencer, p102
James, p62
Louise, p101
Virginia, p103
McIlvane, John C., l75
McIntosh, Mary, k2a
McKean, Sarah, u24
McKee, Samuel A., l77
McKenzie, ——, k106
Myrtle, h224
McKetham, Clinton W., q145
Wallace, q145
McKinney, Ellen, o38
Mara, d128
Sarah A., o35
McKisson, ——, k89
McKyrtrie, ——, k80
McLain, ——, g82
McLennan, Minnie, v23
McManaway, Charles, g673
Clarice, g687
Dorothy, g689
Edwin, g674
Eunice, g668
Frances, g677
Harry B., g670
Helen, g676
Howard, g308
Iris D., g688
James, g690
Lois, g675
Morton, g686
Rufus C., g669
Stewart, g672
Virginia, g678
W. L., g306
Wilmer, g671
McMillan, Royal, g735
McMullin, ——, k98
McMurray, Chester, q88
Julia B., q203
Lewis E., q204
McMurrey, Louise M., q47
Mary J., q9
McNary, ——, t6
McPeak, Della, b165
H. T., b323
McRae, Annie, b522
McVey, Flora H., l132
Macy, Albert, a210
Avis J., a106
Chester, a355

Macy, Dora E., a208
Eunice, a102
James, a70, a107
John W., a213
Joseph R., a214
Lucinda, a109
Lucretia, a108
Luella, a207
Lula, a357
Luther W., a354
Lydia, a68, a101
Mabel May, a356
Mary, a105
E., a204
M., a211
Melinda J., a110, a205
Nathan, a69
Oliver L., a206
Phineas, a104
Rachel, a212
A., a203
Reuben R., a359
Rollin W., a209
Ross, a358
Sarah B., a103
Zacheus, a40
Madison, Harvey, b441
Magnert, Oscar, q201
Maguire, ——, g250
Mahan, I. O., g974
Mahood, Chester, h83
Mainwright, Martha, e48
Maldetta, ——, d208
Malone, Mary, i1
Mangum, Jean, g597
Loraine, g596
Mary P., g598
Oscar, g284
Mann, ——, b464
Mansfield, Elizabeth, g77
Mansker, John, u42
Marbury, Mary, e179
Markham, ——, g396
Walter, g557
Marsh, Hiram S., h29
Marshall, James, g382
Pearl, g338
Martin, ——, g111, g245
Archibald F., l45
Bessie, m26
Bethira, p19
Bush, g708
Dorothea, l243
Martin, Dorris, g710
Draper D., m26
Ella, h356
Elzina, l103
Harvey, l242
Job, h18, h100
John, h32
J. W., p91
Lois, g709
Lucy, l240
Mary, l241
May, m26
Rachael, f16, h1
Ray, g707
Sarah, h30
Walter, g321
William, m26
Mason, Florence, g679
Jessie, o67
Massengale, ——, k83
Massey, ——, b108
Jennie, h150
Matheny, Harmon, q168
Mather, Edmund H., b611
Katie L., b612
Mary E., b609
Mattie, b610
May, b621
Nellie, b613
Randolph C., b623
Wilma, b622
Matheu, ——, b84
Mattern, Ada, a218
Matthews, Ella, b210
May, Lena, d215
Virginia, s18
Mayfield, Agnes, e110
Mayhew, Henry, l163
Mayo, Dr. Stephen L., q112
Maxey, ——, k22, k24
Moulton, g535
Maxwell, John P., l167
Meades, Mary, g90
Meador, Ellen, g528
Guy, g389
Harry, g525
Irene, g527
James, g205
Jerre, g202
John, g928
Robert, g526
Meadow, Birdie, g510
Blanche, g259

Meadow, Clark, g514
E. Kirby, g511
Fred, g512
Guy, g519
Henry H., g516
Louisa, m11
Mary, g518
Nancy, b13
Olin J., g513
Robert, g515
Walter, g517
Meahan, Anna, x32
Meally, Frances C., l88
Mee, Bernard, a100
Caroline Elizabeth, a195
Charles Thomas, a194
William, a196
David Judd, a193
Meeker, Roscoe, g960
Melson, Frances, g65
Mendenhall, Anna, a70
Ira J., a243
Merrihew, Job, a8
Rhoda, a47
Merritt, Susan, e29
Messersmith, Laura V., g124
Michael, Roy, o45
Mickle, ——, q34
Middleton, ——, f76
Alice, f76
Miffleton, Martha E., m75
Miles, ——, p108
A., h301
Millard, Thomas, w129
Miller, Blanche, b578
C., b416
Cordelia, d119
Horace M., a203
Mary, b577
Melville, b425
Mildred, b578½
Myrtle, h221
Susannah, d2
Milner, Stella, h394
Miner, Rachel, a111
Minter, Susan, g884
Minton, Clifford, b626
Misskelly, Janie, k69
Mitchell, Ellen, x70
Emma J., g416
Fay V., g418
Garnett, g417
Margaret E., x67
Mitchell, Mary, g22
Minnie, h357
Nannie, h439
Nellie, o177
Nora M., e118
Robert, d27
Thomas H., c22
Virginia B., g419
Walter E., g415
L., g118
William, k15
Mobley, Mary, k42
William, q246
Moffitt, Anna, l181
Caroline, l298
Clyde, l297
Earl, l296
Floy, l292
Harley W., l155
Nellie, l293
Opha, l295
Paul, l294
Mohler, Rodney, a243
Moles, George, g611
Moltly, Thomas J., g292
Montgomery, ——, f19
C. A., h341
Cecil G., h431
Jane, l1
Maria, h35
Mooney, ——, q25
Moonlaw, Annie, q58
Moore, ——, q35, s3
Adeline, q156
Augustus, s9
B., k100
Hamilton K., s5
Hamp, w70
Harry, h246
Hula, e112
James M., q155
Katherine F., g644
Millie E., q157
Mellie, f98
Rebecca, w10
Thomas I., q240
William, h216
N., q75
Morgan, James G., f88
John F., k150
Jr., k150
Newell, f88
Morrey, Charles R., a310

Morrey, Emma May, a309
William, a188
Ernest, a311
Morris, Alonzo, d61
Bertha, q138
Frank, h354
John, d116
Lester, l295
Lucinda, l46
Willie, o34
Morrison, Elizabeth, l149
Morrow, Ira, g1023
Mary A., u112
R. L., s17
William, g1023
Mortimer, Elenor, a11
Morton, Hayden, q192
Jane, o3
Moseley, Andrew J., q203
Mote, Cleo, g943
Mottley, Carlton, g613
Elizabeth, g611
Elsie, g612
Lester, g614
Mount, Lura, b274
Nancy, b148
Moyer, Christina, a83
Susanna, a75
Moyers, Emma, g130
Mucklow, Sadie, h262
Mullanix, ——, p28
Mullen, Lola J., a319
Mullins, ——, b322
Matilda, q4
Muncey, Roxie, h109
Murphy, ——, p10
George, q195
Oscar, q192
Murray, Earl, a429
Irwin E., a431
Owen A., a428
Verl, a430
William, a240
Murrill, Mary, g404
Murry, Mollie, a155

Nalls, ——, q194
Nance, G. R., g500
Harriet, g362
Virginia, g99
Nancy, Erastus, g503
Nay, Elmer, l249
Neace, Emma, u58
Neace, Malissa, u59
Melvin, u61
Neal, Virginia, h228
Needham, Al, a313
Bryant, a454
Genette, a451
Glenna M., a453
Louisa, a452
Oscar, a450
Neeham, Georgina, l290
Neeley, Richard F., b558
Neely, Etta, b152
Neighbors, Jane, e14
Nelson, ——, d9
Nellie, d95
Nesmith, Samuel, c3
Newbell, Frances E., m48
Newberry, Samuel, d137
Newell, Amanda B., f55
Anna, f51
Charles, f51
H., f60
Eliza, f53
Frances J., f54
Harriett, f50
John, f57
Katherine E., f59
Maria, f58
Mary, f52
E., r21
R. B., f33
Sarah J., f56
Thomas H., f51
Newgan, Rachael, h11
Newland, George, h282
Ray, h81
William, h283
Newlin, Lucy, g989
Noah, g1001
Newman, Bettie, g137
Frances, g549
Rebecca, o43
Newsom, Mary, i5
Newton, Clara A., l144
Isaac, d21
Jason, a60
Nichols, Augustus, r39
Belle, r37
Catherine, h3
Laura, r36
Richard, r20
Thomas, r38
W. W., d76

Nichols, William, r35
Nihoof, Anna E., h354
Charles P., h357
Daniel F., h34
Elizabeth, h353
Frederick, h34, h352
John F., h358
Joseph, h356
Katherine, h355
Nimmo, Elizabeth, g375
Nimocks, Caroline, k95
Frank, k36, k94
Walter, k95
Nininger, ——, g145
Nixon, Jesse W., m52
Noble, Joseph, g23
Marinda E., g73
Mary A., g74
William, g15
Noblin, Betty J., q230
John A., q230
Norris, Belle H., p56
Northcutt, Forest, q161
Northern, Agnes, e95
Nancy, e94
Norton, Nancy C., j18
Norvelle, Jerushia A., e92
Noyes, Agnes, h200
Nunnelly, Albert, b230
Lucy, p68
Nutter, Sheldon T., h104

Obrien, Henry, b21
O'Brien, Walter, h425
William, b388
Ogburn, Lydia M., a146
Ogle, Absalom, n8
Oldham, Charles R., l178
Rosilla J., l155
Oliver, George, b173
Gilbert, b322
Leola, b323
Lillie, b325
Sarah, b324
O'Neal, William A., q187
Orr, Isabella, c1
Osborne, Julia, e93
Otey, Bane, g520
Overall, Hortense, b207
Overman, Edna, l280
Overstreet, ——, g550, g656
Annie, g486
Charles, g489
Overstreet, Florence, g485
Griffin, g484
James, g102
Martha, g491
Minnie, g495
Myrtle, g496
Nancy M., g429
Octavia, g487
Robert, g493
Roy, g494
Samuel, g490
Walter, g488
Overton, Oscar, q150a
Owen, Dixie Ruth, q144
Fannie O., p75
George W., q144
J. H. C., p75
Ida, t18
Owens, Martha, q94
Owings, Sallie, w35
Oyler, Abrilla, g1038
Elizabeth, g27

Paddock, Emily, a123
Thomas E., a240
Paine, Minerva, m18
Painter, Sarah E., h65
Palaez, Iola, d213
Palmer, Abbie, a85
Margaret, a400
Thomas, h189
Parker, ——, e31, q179
Berta, g221
C. W., k64
Christine B., k64
Florence, g313
George, g287
Olga, q233
Parks, Hillyard, k144
Pearl R., h400
Parnell, Susan, q92
Parr, J. Frank, g937
Parrett, Richard M., l93
Parsons, Thomas, w228
Pascoe, Mary E., f110
Pate, Martha, h12
Patock, Josie, a297
Patrick, Frances, d135
Patterson, Edgar, b299x
Eva, b310x
Mary, g25
E., f68
Myra, k31

Paul, Clara, g990
Eliza, g1033
Payne, ——, l26
Sarah M., a139
Peacock, Elizabeth, g129
Pearce, Ann, e51
Minnie L., l57
Peeples, Pinkney, h37
Pegram, Albert G., h274
Daisy, h277
Pellett, Phoebe P., l198
Pemberton, Sophia, a145
Pendleton, Effie, g732
Elizabeth, g43
Lewis, g342
Mary, g734
Rennie, g733
Thomas H., g731
Viola, g729
Walter, g728
Percival, Flora, g915
Perkins, Alice, a372
Andrew, h60
Anna, a371
Beulah M., h439
Cornelius, a370
Edgar C., h442
Emmet C., h383
Francie, a374
I. T., g939
James, a375
Julia A., h34
Letha, a373
Margaret, h78
Mary E., h441
Winifred C., h440
Perry, ——, b483
Katherine, d130
Perryman, Elizabeth, a175
Peters, Elizabeth, g258
Lethea A., h67
Nancy, g31
Sarah, h447
Petit, James B., b34
Phenegar, Barbara, l284
James R., l284
Tyre, l284
Phillips, ——, k74
Adeline, k18
Anna, b278
Edna, b277
Emma, b221
George, u86
Phillips, Herbert, b281
Hugh, b280
Isabella, b276
John, b279
Pauline, u86
William, b141
Phinazee, Frances, k19
Phy, Harrison, w52
Pearlie, w93
Pickering, Effie, h386
Pickett, Robert, u125
Pidgeon, Miriam, a107
Pierce, Riley, o40
Pike, Melvina, n53
Pink, Mrs. ——, g488
Pippem, Richard, w45
Pitt, Alcie, u45
Platt, Eunice, h38
Plumlee, J. A., q263
Leo, q263
Opal, q263
Plunkett, Alfred, g1032
Andrew, g907
Edward, g1033
Ethel, g1034
Garrett, g1031
Luther, g901
Mary A., g1007
Ola, g1035
Rhoda L., w24
Zilla, g1008
Plymale, Thomas, g35
Pogue, Elizabeth, g168
Robert, g50
Polk, Anita L., x78
Elizabeth, x79
Ella R., x76
William S., x73, x80
Winnie M., x77
Pollard, Frances, g62
Porter, Callie, h264
Elizabeth, h265
Florence, g257
Frank, h262
Guy A., h74
Josephine C., x10
Lyman, h263
Mary Louise, h266
Ocie J., g443
Posey, Benjamin, d191
Ben L., d93
Katherine, d192
Maude, d190

Poteet, Edna, w226
Ernest, w227
Ira, w165
Lloyd, w225
Powell, ——, o47, o50
Eliza, a72
James J., a227
Willie, q131
Praeter, Mary E., h42
Prater, ——, g512
Pratt, George, u26
Preas, Alvie G., g468
Florence E., g465
Howard B., g467
Judith I., g466
Olivia G., g464
T. Pleas, g174
Prescott, Emaline, s3
Preston, Annie, b189
Elizabeth L., g883
Ella, b157
Dr. J. H., b155
Pascal, g914
Price, Carrie, r43
Dale, w137
Dora, o77
George, b93
James, f11, w115
Mollie, w63
Nancy, d8
Pritner, Caroline, f43
Proctor, Anne, h73
Virgie, h234
Prottsman, W. O., a453
Proudfit, Deborah, l109
Pryor, Emma, g976
William, g978
Puckett, Annie Lee, b537
Edna, b544
Edward C., b539
Inez, b543
Madge, b542
Maizell, b538
Mary N., b540
R. L., b286
William O., b541
Pue, Michael, g639
Pugsley, Samuel, h93
Pullen, Thomas, w15
Putnam, E. E., x43

Quackenbush, E. C., x20
Quarles, Abraham, g40, g145, g153
Quarles, Altie, g438
Chaney, g41
Edward, g151
Elizabeth, g147, g441
George, g148
Grace, g434
Griffin, g439
Hester, g149
Ira, g432
H., g9
James, g142, g154
Jerre, g152
Joseph, g43
Lena, g435
Lewis, g146
Louise, b144
Lula, b146
Mary, g156, g433
Matthew, g45
Nancy, g144
Rachael, g436
Roy, g437
Ruby, g440
Samuel, g143
Sarah, g44
Susan, g42
William, g150, g155, g442
Quarrells, Frances, w40
Quithill, Mary, a4

Rader, John, h96
Ramsey, Annie, g393
Anne H., g95
Archibald, g395
B. Permelia, g100
Boyd, g400
Elizabeth, g94
Elmo, g362
Herman, g394
Jennie, g399
Lillian, g98, g181
Margaret, g363
Maria, g101
Marinda J., g97
Martha S., g96
Mary O., g302, g361
Matthew, g24
Otis, g397
Pattie, g398
S. Pleasant, g93, g109
Samuel, g396
Virginia, g312, g364
William, g99

Randall, Jane, g910
Rapp, Rozolvia, l208
Ratcliff, Edwin B., a339
Ratliff, Bettie, a104
Cornelius, a101
Raun, Peter, g1025
Ray, Charles, w131
Ethel, w98
John, f19
Reade, Mary E., x9
Sarah A., x9
Reed, ——, r4
Reeder, Willie, u83
Reese, Augusta, o169
Jane, b17
John G., u136
Reno, Virginia Lee, q253
Reppetoe, Margaret, h239
Reynolds, Anna, a79
Chester, l289
Everett, l289
C., l289
Joshua, a108
Lucinda, s7
Marie, q211
Mrs. Mary (née Hayes), a78
Noca, h315
Rhegness, Albert H., q96a
Charles A., q226
E., q95
Edward B., q223
Gertrude E., q96b
Irene, q96d
James E., q223
Josephine J., q96c
V., q225
Kittie, q222
Margaret L., q221
Martha L., q96e
William D., q94
E., q41
H., q224
Rhodes, H. Lee, h280
Mrs. Harriett, u40
Rice, ——, d10
Sarah C., d7
Thornton, d12
Richard, Ward, g384
Richards, James, d140
Mary A., g872
Richardson, Bertha, k122
Caroline, g949
Richardson, Isabella, g129
Mary, p60
Richmond, Frances M., w96
Rigby, Ross, d193
Rigg, Irving, h320
Riggs, W. H., g636
Riley, Harriett, k140
Marion, u118
Rinehart, John M., g1055
Ritchie, Harvey, g81
Rivers, Carrol, r51
Roads, Myrtle, h456
Robb, Walter C., l251
Robbins, Harleigh, x44
Isabel, x44
Lillian E., q223
Thomas M., x44
Roberson, George, b566
Lena, b567
Louis, b413, b569
Louisa, b568
Roberts, Annie, b426
Arleana M., g966
Clara, l247
Edith, v8
Frank E., g1057
Myrtle, r58
Samuel, o151, o152
Robertson, ——, b459, g266
Alice, b56
Anna, a135
Robinson, Alex., w74b
Elizabeth, w69
G. L., b58
Marylou, e55
Virginia, w86
Rockwell, Ada, w208
Rodda, William, v25
Rodenbaugh, George, g987
James, g987
Rodgers, J. P., e120
Rogers, Anne E., a197
C. E., q249
Cora L., a199
Eunice, q332
Henry Huddleston, a85, a202
Jane E., r22
Jessie, q333
Mabel, q335
Mary H., a201
Millicent, a200
Rowland, a55

Rogers, Rufus, a86
Sophia A., a84
Wilson, q334
Irene R., f87
Louise C., f86
Peter G., f56
Rolph, ——, q14
Rooks, Graves, e32
Ross, Betty C., e161
Rountree, Martha, q86
Rowan, Rebecca, q36
Rowe, Sarah A., g916
Thomas B., k28
Rowland, Amelia, j5
Elizabeth, h31
Rowlett, Ella F., b393
Grace P., b390
Henry, b387
Mary Catherine, b391
Sallie Ann, b388
Sidney J., b246
Virginia L., b389
Willie E., b392
Roy, Pauline, k73
Royal, ——, o110
Ruggles, John S., h459
Rush, Blanch, b265
Russell, James, m17
Mary J., u71
Stella, l282
Rutland, Grace, b142
Rutledge, William S., l195
Rutter, Martha E., l112
Ryan, Doris C., q221
Josie C., j22
M. H., q221

Sadler, ——, k97
Sage, Harvil E., d167
Selwyn P., d167
S., d167
St. Clair, ——, g190
Hester, g155
Lucy, g45
Pompey, g144
Salyer, ——, g467
Sampson, John, g988
Samuels, Oscar, l138
Sanders, Aileen, q190
Benjamin, q61
Clarence, q154
Elmer, q153
Jennie, g295
Sanders, Levia, q68
Marion J., q72
Pearl, q69
Wirt, w150
Sanderson, Mary, m49
Sanford, Martin, g889
Saunders, Avis, g560
Bank, g557
Carel, h432
Dean, g742
Farris, g743
Frances, g746
Fred, g363
Hampton, g748
Hannah, g739
Howard, g744
Hugh, g559
James, g350
Jessie, g736
John, g248
Lessie, g353
Lois, g737
May, g749
Patsy, g741
Penelope, d21
Reba, g575, g745
Ruby, g735
Sammie, g738
Samuel H., g349
Sawney, g558
Sophronia, g747
Susan, g563
Thomas, g740
Travis, g561
Vera, g556
Verdie, g562
Sayre, Charles L., f114
Lansing, G. L., f114
Scanlin, Marie, l256
Scarlette, Mary, w42
Schmitt, ——, b311
Ernest L., l227
Schultz, August F., l220
Scott, Caroline, a131
Flora, g457
Ira, g1019
Margaret, g185
N. O., o99
Peter, g12
Scruggs, J. H., g448
Seay, Margaret, b424
Secrist, Laura, g153
Seeber, Charles E., l214

Sego, Bertha, q5
Sehorn, Willie, p84
Seiger, Isabel, t26
Sellers, ——, b29
Isaac, u6
Settle, ——, h300
Daniel F., h321
Emerson, h319
Isaac J., h110
Roxie, h320
Susan M., h125
Tennie, w36
Sewell, Mary S., d125
Shadden, Boyd, q148b
Shaner, A. M., g298
Alexander T., g648
Clyde T., g644
Ethel, g646
Harry, g643
Irene, g647
John L., g645
Shanks, Dillon, b562
Elizabeth, b564
George, b560
John, b412
Linwood, b565
Mabel, b561
Saida, b563
Shannon, William, b351, l238
Sharpe, Alex, b80
Mary, b78
Shaw, ——, h241
Shea, J. J., g499
Shelton, Cornelia A., l147
Martha, x63
Sarah, g238
Sherrill, Nancy, w59
E., b47
Shield, James, h242
Shingleton, Albert W., b183
Claude, b184
D. C., b48
Shisler, George, g640
Shiveley, Mary L., d92
Shoffner, D. L., q310
D. L., Jr., q310
Shofner, Lillie, u91
Short, A. S., q125
Ellen, b150
Shrawder, Blanche K., a350
Mary M., a349
William H., a154, a348
Shrewsbury, Nathan, g261
Shull, Mary, u40
Shumway, S. O., a284
Shultz, Angeline, g904
Sibley, John, a100
Simmons, Abner, b163
Carl, b314
Charles, g556
Earlie, b312
Edward, b168
Ella, b167
Harriett, b162
Harris, b170
Jefferson D., b169
M. Foster, b161
Neal, b166
Nelle, l294
Ollie, b311
Pearce, b165
Ready, b313
Robert, b171
Ruth, g246
W. A., b44
William, b164
Willie, b315
Simons, Lindsay, v22
Simpkins, Martin, s31
Simpson, Benjamin, q31, q32
Cordya A., l291
James, q168
John R., l135
Kitty, q166
Mary, q167
Myrtle, q165a
Sims, Benjamin, o63, o154
John, o153b
Josephine, g1045
Minnie, o153a
Singletary, Mrs. C. E., o10
Singleterry, ——, k132
Singleton, ——, p76
Slack, Cornelius, g872
Elizabeth A., g871
George, g879
Henry, g877
John, g4, h25
Joseph, g17, g869
Kitty, g870
Martha, g878
Nancy, g875
Polly, g868
Sarah, g873
Susanna, g876
William, g867

Slaton, ——, d132
Slaughter, Elizabeth, k135
Sloan, Eliza, V., q5
Irving, k115
Louisa, q8
Small, Celestia J., a386
Franklin, a383
Gurney H., a385
Morris, a384
Smart, Joseph, e8
Smith, A. J., a163
Dr. A. J., a249
Adkinson J., a400
Alice, g929
Anna L., h454
B. Lee, j11
Burton, f45
Dorcas, e27
Elizabeth, b43
Erastus, b55
Eugene, b207, u96
Florence L., e118
George, a58, g888
G., l145
Georgeanne, g925
Grace P., a161
Harold E., a402
Harriet, x41
Henry, a451
James, g926, l185
B., e30
John, h250
E., e30, l265
Samuel, b204
Juliett, n14
Laura, b203
Lillian, d186
Malcolm H., g663
Marjorie, M., g662
Mary, b205, e25
Matilda, g928
Maude, g331
May, s39
Milton, j11
Minerva J., h445
Nettie, w119
Noble G., a401
Richard, h223
Sallie, k31
Samuel, d152
Sarah, g927
W. Alex., g38
Washington, b206
Smith, William, g887
Smull, James T., f64
Snead, Arthur H., b432
Pleasant, b433
Snearley, Lula A., g964
Snow, Frances H., g664
Terry, g661
Vincent, g303
Souder, George, l237
James P., l237
Southerd, Mollie, w49
Southern, Neal, e13
Spain, Diana, l98
Sparrwardt, Carl O., f106
Spates, John, q152
Speagle, Lydia, g55
Spence, Mary H., c15
S. S., c15
Spencer, ——, g373, g374
Jennie, e125
Sperling, Newton, s22
Spickard, Mary E., b50
Victoria, b47
Spights, Mary, d5
Spoon, Amanda, g883
Spradlin, Alice, g823
Alix, g100
Dorothy, g788
Elmer, g787
Ersel E., g790
Francis, g821
George, g824
Henry M., g794
Jack, g784
Louise, g822
Mary, g783
L., g792
Ocie P., g780
Rennie, g781
Richard, g786
Rosa, g782
Thomas S., g791
Turah, g558
Virginia, g785
W. T., g820
Willie A., g789
Wilson W., g793
Spradling, Alex, g372
Edna, g365
George, g374
Lillian, g369
Margaret, g370
Matthew, g367

Spradling, Minnie, g371
Pattie, g368
Richard, g366
Terry, g373
Sprague, William A., l225
Springer, Elizabeth H., l32
Springfield, Vesta L., o24
Sprouse, Lewis, g34
Stacks, Leona, r23
Staley, Rebecca, p59
Stamper, Birdie E., l164
Stanley, Elizabeth A., a290
Stanton, Carson, w286
Charles, q254
S., Jr., w285
Doss, w282
Ida May, w245
Millard Joe, w284
Simon S., w283
Staton, Harry, g682
Steele, William H., h452
Stephens, Flora H., d175
Math., d138
Stephenson, George W., l63
Stevens, Alex. H., g795
Dorothy, g802
Edward, g368, g800
Elizabeth M., g796
Horace, g805
Julian H., g801
Lillian, g803
Lois, g804
Mary L., g797
Phoebe, a31
Ray O., g807
Roy O., g806
Russell, g799
Samuel W., g798
Warren L., g808
Stevenson, ——, t14
Stewart, ——, f79
Ada, f112
Alex, d82
Anna B., f121
Antonett, d79
Belle, u120
Charles, d80
S., d30
Eliza M., f113
Elizabeth, u40, x21
Ella, e38
Grace, f122
Harry, f123
Stewart, Harry C., f87
Homer, h248
Jane M., f120
Kate L., d81
Louise, x19
Mary, g91
A., m74
Minnie T., f118
Rebecca, q64
Sarah, d77
Susan G., f117
Thomas, e38, l94
M., f119
Tommie, e38
William, d78
Stiewig, John A., q105
Stiff, Abraham, g47
B., g165
Anne H., g174
Benson, g48
Burrell, g49
Cain, g164
Carlile, g717
Channing, g327
Christine, g829
Dorothy, g721
Edna, g282, g449
Elizabeth, g448
Elsie, g720
Evylin, g826
George, g453
W., g172
Helen E., g330
Henry, g10
Hilary, g825
James C., g166
Joel W., g167
John, g168, g447
Joseph J., g46
Josephine, g329
Julia, g451
B., g328
Julian, g445
Lacey, h719
Lois, g827
Lowry, g333
McHenry, g443, g828
Margaret L., g325
Marie, g718
Martha, g326
Mary, g173
Mildred, g450
Nellie, g716

Stiff, Ora, g446
Price H., g162
Robert, g170, g332
Ruth, g452
Sarah, g444
L., g50
Septimus, g92, g163
W. H., g324
Wesley, g545
William Henry, g161
Wilson, g171, g331
Stiger, Elizabeth, f9
Jacob, f14
Stiles, ——, k102
Stillwagon, Frances, x12
George, x12
Stinson, Sarah, b257
Stockheinie, Lula, p97
Stockton, Mary A., f78
Stoddard, Charles, a51
Stone, ——, e80, h128
Story, Judith, p11
Polly, p13
Strang, Clara, v10
Stratton, Amanda, b35
Elvira, b27, b33
Katherine, b2
Lucy, b34
Martha, b32
Nancy C., l64
Peter, b4
Street, Alta, n52
Sarah A., j15
Strohmeier, Edward, l86
Strong, Ceylon, x47
H. L., x39
Helen, x46
Herbert, x49
William, x48
Strother, Claude, o151
Maud, o152
Thomas, o62
Stroud, George R., d126
W. L., d127
Stuart, ——, h130
Stumph, Calawa W., e116
Frank W., e131
Jessie L., e117
John, x71
F., e115
W., e57
Lockie A., e114
Martha H., e117
Stumph, Melvin C., e132
Oliver T., e118
Paul D., e133
Roy C., e116
Wynn B., e130
W., e117
Sullivan, Salina A., j21
Sutherland, Berri, q46
Betty, q240
Beulah May, q232
Charles, b5, q101
Elmer J., q233
Flora, q243
George, q98
Harriet, q102
Kaid, q239
Leanan, q237
Lewis, q99
Lillian F., q234
Mary, q235
Nettie, q104, q105
Nora, q238
Ralph, q244
Ruby, q241
Sally, q236
Theodore H., q97
Walter, q100
J., q242
Wayland, q103
Sturdevant, Willie, p84
Sublett, C., g53
Swain, Cyrus T., a135
Florence A., a243
Frankie, a241
Fred E., a242
Jonathan, a74
Maggie A., a244
Martha, a137
Mary C., a136
Mucedora, a129
Nellie M., a245
S. J., x45
Seth J., x45
Swazzy, Harry, l258
Sweeney, Nettie, h232
Swift, Minnie C., e169
Swint, Blakely, k123

Tabor, Sarah, a49
Tacon, Mabel, d214
Taft, ——, k79
Tagart, William, g1056
Talbert, Verlinda A., a130

Talent, Sallie, u114
Talley, Charles, h392
Tallman, Sarah, a12a
Tamplin, Clayton, h426
David, h353, h429
Eliza, h425
Hannah, h427
Joseph, h428
Julia, h423
Kate, h424
McKinley, h430
Tanner, Millie, p1
Patsy W., p3
Tarver, Mary, b8
Tate, ——, g396
Tatum, William, b105
Taylor, ——, d188, t8
Adeline, f71
Florence, p70
Guizy, h257
Hoyt, o69
Julia, g49
Lucilla, w21
Lucy, g566
Malissa, w20
Margarite H., d188
Mary, p86
E., d188
Robert L., o69
Teel, Ibba, o10
Mary, o9
Templeton, Nancy J., l18
Terrell, Lewis W., q102
Terry, Sarah, d6
Thaxton, Susan, g87
Therrell, David, r41
Thomas, ——, g52, h58, g207
"Buster," g619
Catherine, g209
Claude A., g208
Jr., g527b
Clelia, g564
Elizabeth, g207, g526b, g616
Ernest, g293
Frank H., d174
Fred R., g566
Giels, g210
Gladys, g618
Holston, g384
Hubert, g568
James E., g567
N., g179
Thomas, James R., g528b
John, g385, u104
Joseph, g617
Lillian F., g569
Margaret, f8
J., g570
Maria L., q6
Mary F., g345
S., g529
Newton, o15
Robert, g107
Samuel, g159
Susie, o15
Vera, g615
W. A., o94
Walter, g453
Walton, g565
William P., g68
Peter, g85
Winnie M., e138
Thomassen, ——, g612
Thompson, Elizabeth, d117
Mabel, i20
Mary E., p65
William, g1034
Thomson, Martha G., f27
Thurman, Martha, d40
Maud, a86
Thurmond, J. S., h198
Tillman, ——, b133
Tinsley, Judson, h214
Tomlinson, Cornelia A., m77
Rich., f12
Toney, ——, h338
Townsend, Amy, h232
Toomer, Benjamin, d25
H., d66
Charles H., d70
Edward T., d64
J. Bates, d69
James, d63
John H., d65
Lida B., d71
Mary I., d68
Sarah R., d67
Toups, Charles S., d55
Crowell, d157
Elizabeth, d156
Fay, d158
Idola, d155
Otto, d154
Robert, d153
Timon, d153

Toups, Vava, d159
Traughber, Ida, u44
Traylor, Luther, b431
Trent, Benjamin, s32
George, g94
Trick, Ella, a247
Trimble, Etta, h241
James, h71, h242
Mayme, h242
Moses, h92
Samuel, h243
Tripp, Charles, b325
Trout, Charles, g83
Clara, g322
Frances, b172
J. E., g391
Sarah, b174
True, Florence, l143
Tucker, Albert, h231
Amy, o154
Annie, h233
Beatrice, d128
Carl, h234
Collie, h239
Elizabeth, h236
Ella, l118
Ernest, h232
Erwin H., h237
Frances, g1009
James, h70
E., h238
Milton, h238
Tudor, Parke, g569
Tuley, Charles O., e56
Tupper, ——, a31
Turbefield, Benjamin, q124
Geneva B., q278
Hamilton L., q280
Helen P., q277
Howell T., q279
Mary A., q276
Turk, Thomas, k137
Willadine, k151
Turner, ——, g117, g264
A. L., q135
Charles, h213
Elias, q134
Elizabeth, l59
George, x22
Jr., x22
Lena, e65
Sarah M., l50
Turrentine, Mary, u50
Tyler, Charles, g471
Eddie, h281
Tyree, Howard, g132
J. David, g421

Underwood, Nat., g408
Unger, Harry, o108
Unthank, Harry R., l166

Van Burskirk, Daniel, a274
Van Cleve, Elizabeth, d205
Ethel, d204
Melison, d207
Nellie, d206
Robert A., d97
Van Deren, Elizabeth l14
Vanorsdell, Martha, h448
Van Sickel, ——, x46
Vansickle, Kate, e164
Pleasant, e164
Susan, e164
Thomas, e164
Varnell, James, h249
Vaughan, Alice, d143
Mollie, g133
William, d144
Vaughter, Mary, b178
Willie, b185
Vernon, ——, g359
Vick, Mary, w62
Voebel, C. A., o89

Waddell, Margaret, b67
Wade, ——, o51
Letitia, g166
Wadsworth, Ed. W., k72
Jr., k72
Jane, k72
Wagoner, Lee J., u116
Wainwright, George, q164
Gwendolyn, q163
John, q158
Laura, q159
Lee, q317
Lucy, q162
Mary, q160
H., q320
Matilda, q161
Ray, q318
Rex, q319
C., q165c
Samuel, q165a
William, q30

Wainwright, William L., q165b
Wakeman, Ella C., d172
Waldren, Allie, g469
Fleming, g182
Herbert, g470
Lenna, g471
Mrs. May, g332
Oscar, g472
Walker, ——, f112, i25
Bertha, g503
Elinor, f112
Elizabeth, g502
Frank, g63
Ida, w191
John C., w231
Sarah, w182
George, f10
Jr., f10
Harriet, g505
James, r36
Jonathan, a57
Joseph, f10
Ruth (née Hyder), w118
Sarah, g504
Wallace, Mrs. (née Nichols), w9
Wayne, l248
Waller, Margaret, b74
Walsh, Dorothy, f2
Mary, v12
Walters, Isaac C., u101
Oscar, u101
Waltz, Edward C., g972
Ward, ——, b447
Lula, g937
Martha, e45
Reba, l285
Sarah, b171
Ware, Ada Maude, a444
Della May, a445
Eva Lena, a443
John A., a293
Warlie, Minnie, o60
Warren, William, u26
Warrick, F. C., a271
Washburn, Bert, x42
Irene, x42
Thomas, x42
Waters, Alonzo B., h327
Daniel, h322
Elizabeth, h88, h331
George, h64
Henry, h323
Ida G., h326
Waters, James, h114
John, h329
Joseph, h328
Mary, h330
Minnick, h324
Rose, h325
Watkins, Benjamin T., k6
Watson, ——, g54
Alan, g244
Barbara A., g182
Carter, g352
Charles, g183
Clyde, g354
Edward, g185, g764
Eliza, g767
Elizabeth, g350
Evylin, g761
George, g186
Gilbert, g768
Hanford, g766
Horace, g765
John, g98, g181, g356
Josephus, g359
Kone, g358
Lelia, g769
Missie, g360
Nellie, g763
Nelson, g762
Pattie, g349
Price, g184
Rinnie, g351
Robert, h296
Tyree, g353
Wallace, g760
Zannie, g355
Watts, Sarah, h6
Wear, Nancy J., o27
Weaver, Minerva, e65
Sarah E., e79
Webb, Philip, w195
C., w195
Webber, Sarah, g490
Webster, William M., l212
Weeks, R. B., p98
Weil, Alma, d210
Elbert, d208
Elizabeth, d211
Moses, d99
Roy, d209
Samuel, d212
Weller, Alice, h457
Wells, Mary Alice, q111
West, Arthur, b417

West, Clyde, m47
Emma, b583
Enda, b585
Eva, b584
Felix, m43
Frank, b579
Jesse, m20
Kathleen, m45
Martha, b580
Merlin, m44
Miles, m42
Millie F., m21
Raymond, b582
Sarah, m19
Seldon, m41
Sirilda J., m79
Susan, m40
Veva, m46
William, b581
Westbrook, Herbert L., k41
Moses, e37
William, k41
Westlake, Dillys, p113
George B., p83
Lionel Q., p112
Weston, Eloise M., x40
John A., x40
Wharf, James, b293x
Wharton, Marcus, r55
Wheat, Floy, g278
Wheeler, Anne, b14
Belle, q150c
Blanche, g279
Cora, g154
John, q83b
Zula, g146
Whitaker, Elias, w19
White, ——, g199, g269
America, u70
Edna, h108
Esther, f15
Frank S., l168
Julia F., h21
Levi, l153
Mamie, l281
Margaret, l250
Robert T., h371
Roy, l282
Wendall, l280
Whitely, Howard H., a234
Whitley, W. H., j19
Whitlock, Mat., b65¾
Whitney, Charles, g940
Whitsell, Zelma, q237
Whitson, Frances L., w102
Sophronia, w88
Whittaker, Katherine E., n45
Rupert, w212
Whitten, Jodie W., q94
Nancy, g184
W. E., q241
Wiggins, Annette, b241
Fred, b244
Wigington, Ethel, g830
Mabel, g831
Pompey, g446
Wilcox, Rufus, b617
Wildman, Jean, g654
Kathleen, g653
Robert, g301
Winnie C., g652
Wilhite, Dock, w83
Florida, w186a
Green B., w185
Howard, w141
Mattie, w231
Maud, w229
Mollie, w230
Stokes, w175
Wilkerson, Carl G., g665
Donna, g667
Marcus C., g305, g666
Wilkes, ——, b205
Wilkinson, Mary, f3
Williams, ——, b561
Allen, g623
Arland, q215
Bertha C., w210
Bettylyn, q316
Cornelia, g624
Davis, g622
Elwood, g626
George, g294
Harry L., q186
Hilary, g621
Irene, b296x
Johnson M., d121
Laura E., k130
Lucille V., q315
Mahala, b30
Martha, g47
Martin, d142
Mary, g897
Nellie C., a251
Nina, g627
Peggy, m4

Williams, Richard B., q314
Rose B., u54
Ruth, g459, g620
Warren, g625
Williamson, Alice, h364
Charles, h266
Emmet, h369
Frances, h368
George, h370
Harriet, h365
Ida, h367
James S., h129
W., h366
Martha, h363
Mary, h361
Terrell B., h360
Thomas, h359
Virginia, d115
William, h362
Willhite, Beulah, w207
Mollie, w120
Williford, Quint, q181
Willingsley, Lora, w257
Willis, Maude, h238
Wills, ——, g344
Anne H., g342
Daisy N., g348
G., g399
Gordon, g344
Lula, g343
Patrick, g346
Raymond, g347
Samson, g97
Wiley, g345
Wilson, Allie, o82
Bertha, a222
Charlotte, e39
Elizabeth, g56
J., l28
Frances, s21
George W., e99
J. H., s23
Jane, d134
Lewis, n49
M. G., g1070
Mary, u60
Thomas E., c7
W. W., a225
Winder, Esther A., l62
Windsor, Nancy, h28
Polly, h23
Wineberger, Maude, g430
Winfrey, Absalom, d24
Winfrey, Absalom, Jr., d24
Isaac, d24
Wingfield, Boyd, g504
Winsted, Alice, h144
William, h144
Winston, Blanton, k144
Martha, b1
Winters, Mary J., g895
Wiseman, Fred, h203
Wissler, Cora E., a317
Witherspoon, Fulton, c12
Witt, ——, g149
Wolf, ——, l243
Wood, ——, b111
David, g833
Elizabeth J., g835
Gloria, g836
J. S., Jr., h254
Mary E., q48
Rebecca, q7
Robert, g452, g832
Ruth, g834
Thomas, g444
William, g837
Woodard, Elizabeth, u44
Floyd M., a208
Laura, k48
Muriel E., a209
Woodrum, Pattie, h204
Woods, ——, g516
Elzina, a216
Jane, l24
Mary A., l91
Woodward, Dr. ——, q167
B., b226
Roy, d205
Woolridge, Cornelia, b420
Wooten, Belle, x60
J., u78
Wootton, Anne, b264
Word, Robert M., k113
Worden, Bertha, g1007
David, g1007
Worl, Mary J., a171
Worrell, Peter, b344
Worthington, Walter, f69
Wrigglesworth, Gladys M., b394
James, b247
James B., b395
Jessie E., b398
John A., b400
Lillian A., b397
Louis C., b401

Wrigglesworth, Mabel L., b396
Philip D., b399
Wright, Agnes, b446
Allen, b410
Anna L., b441
Annie B., g406
Anthony, g28
P., g407
Arch., g193
Archibald H., g110
Benjamin H., b435
Blanche, b428
Burrell T., h44
Cecil, g404
Charles, a96
Clara A., b427
B., b431
Cleopatra, g67
Edward F., b241
Elizabeth, g93, g109
Ellen, b445
Elmore, b420, b589
Emma, b417
Eula A., b249, b423
Frank, l272
Fred, b419
Garrison, g402
George M., b421
Harriett L., b422
Hester, g271, g403
Hildred, b411
Isaac, b442
James, b70, b588
A., b239
B., b440
Jane C., b430
Jefferson D., b243
Jessie V., b433
John, b269
F., b424
J., b429
S., b238
Juanita, l272
Julia, b413
Kate, b416
Katherine V., g405
Landon A., g114
Leah, g239
F., g112
Leona, b447
Louisa, b414
Lynch, g111
McCrea, b587
Wright, Martha E., b244
Mary, b412
C., b245
Nancy J., b240
Nannie E., b438
Obediah, g42
Oscar, b214
Ottie C., b436
Philip, b443
A., b242
Rozelia M., b432
Ruth A., b437
Sallie Ann, b83, b235
Samuel C., b426
Sarah, b415
Seymour, b66
A., b434
Silas, b444
Thomas, h197
H., b237
Tillman, C., b439
William, b124, b418, b586
A., g401
S., b236, b425
Witcher P., g113
Wynn, Della, k48

Yandle, Anne, r46
James, r48
Sherrell, r48
Thomas, r46
Walter, r48
William, r46
Yarbrough, P. H., s36
Yates, Martha, b387
Yeaman, Mary, m12
Yelton, Florence M., g965
Yenowine, Mary, l125
Yerkes, Fred, k110
Yetter, Ann, l66
York, Frances G., e20
Yosty, George H., b625
Young, Alline, o179
C. Lee, u92
Elizabeth, q1
Ernest, o180
George, o70
Herbert, o181
John, w156
Mabel, o183
Mary, d117
Mildred, o182
Randle, o177

Young, Roy, o178
Youngblood, Dorcas, r11
Mary E., r10
Younger, Mary ("Molly"), m4
Yunt, John, w17

Zackery, Jane C., p8
Zimmerman, Bertha, g772
Elizabeth V., g770
Jacob, g370
Zimmerman, Jane, g777
Jay, g776
John W., g775
Margaret, g774
Olin, g778
Robert, g365
E., g771
Ruth, g779
Sarah, g773
Zink, T. W., g285

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08558 190 6